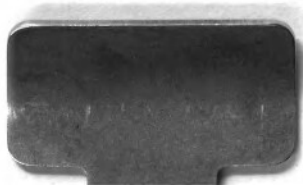


NATIONALBIBLIOTHEK  
IN WIEN

182707-B

ALT-



182707-B



253/111  
**SCHEMATISMUS**

**VENERABILIS**

**C L E R I**

*DIOECESIS*

**CASSOVIENSIS**

AD

**ANNUM JESU CHRISTI,**

**M.DCCC.XXXII.**

ERECTAE SEDIS EPISCOPALIS

**XXVIII.**



---

**CASSOVIÆ,**

TYPIS CAROLI WERFER, CAES. REG. PRIV. ACAD. TYPOGRAPHI.

**1832.**

*Patronus Dioecesis:*  
**S. ANDREAS APOSTOLUS.**

---

**ILLUSTRISSIMUS ac REVERENDISSIMUS**  
**DOMINUS DOMINUS**  
**EMERICUS PALUGYAY**

DE

**EADEM ET IN BODAFALVA,**  
**S. C. ET R. A. M. AD EXC. CONSILIUM R. L. H.**  
**CONSILIARIUS.**

Die 27-a Septembris 1831

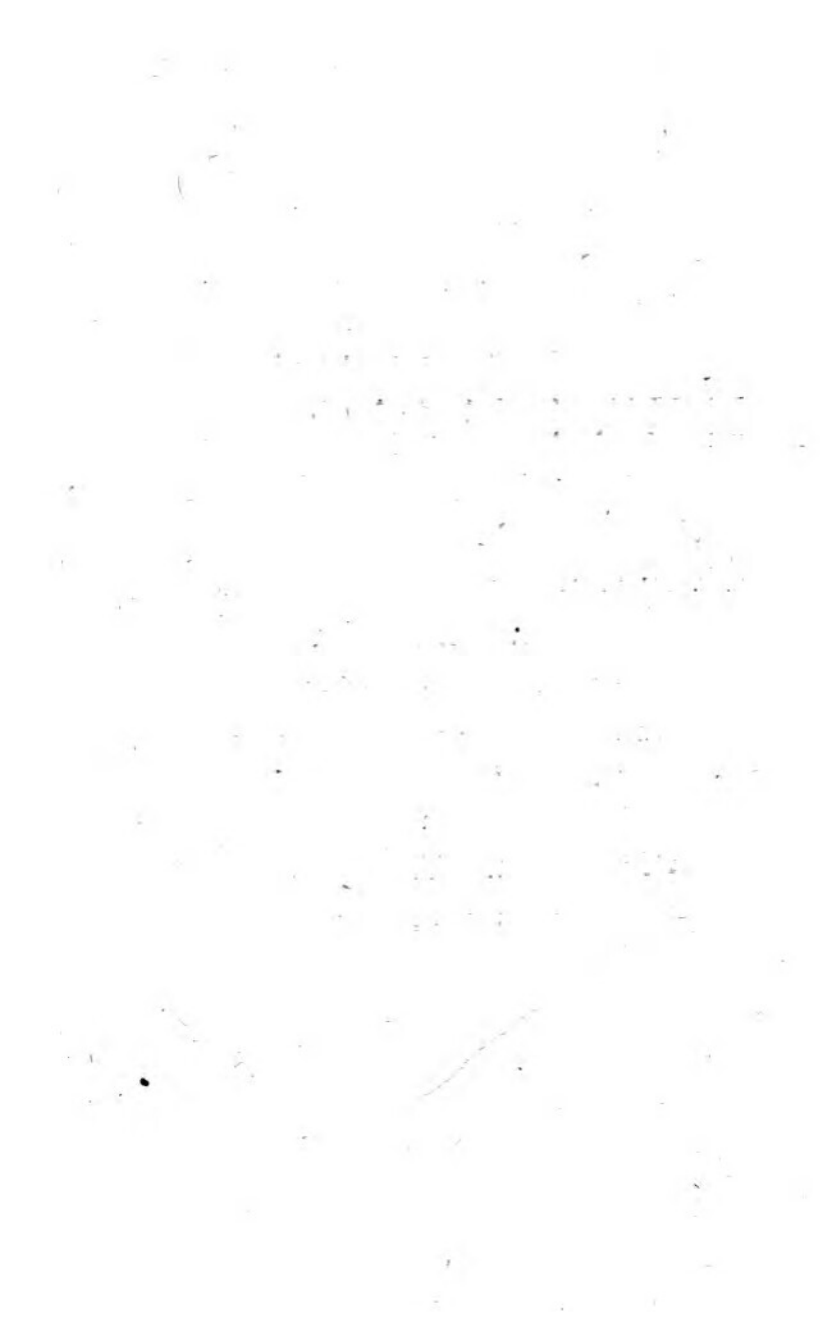
*postquam usque ad hoc tempus a 4. Juny ejusdem  
anni Sedes Episcopalis vacasset*

in

**EPISCOPUM CASSOVIENSEM**

**clementissime renunciatus.**

---





---

**C L E R U S**  
**DIOECESIS CASSOVIENSIS.**

---

**VENERABILE CAPITULUM.**

---

*Præpositus Major.*

**R**euerendissimus **D. JOSEPHUS PÁLDIÁN**, Abbas **S. Stanislai E. et M. de Saáros**, Cath. Eccl. Cassoviensis Præpositus Major et Canonicus, Lycei Episcopalis Cassoviensis Pro-Director, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et complur. II. Cottuum Tab. Judriae Assessor.

*Lector.*

Vacat.

*Cantor.*

**R**ssmus **D. MATHIAS JOÓB de Fantsal**, Abbas **B. M. V. de Zér - Monostra**, Cath. Eccl. Cassoviensis Cantor et Canonicus, Instituti Sancti - Monialium Ursularum Curator, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Custos.*

**R**ssmus **D. FRANCISCUS TURCSÁNYI de Eadem et Krstyánfalvá**, Cath. Eccl. Cassoviensis Custos, et Canonicus, Seminarii Cleri Junioris Rector, in gremiali **R. Academia penes Facultatem Philosophicam Episcopalis in Re Religionis et Morum Commissarius**, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et complur. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.



*Archi-Diaconus Cathedralis.*

Rssmus D. JOANNES KÖNIG, Abbas S. Spiritus de Madocsa, Cath. Eccl. Cassoviensis Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Cathedralis, Lib. et Reg. Civitatis Cassoviensis Parochus, per Dioecesim Cassoviensem in Spiritualibus Vicarius et Causarum Auditor Generalis Capitularis nec non II. Cottuum Abaújvár, et Saáros. Tabulae Judriae Assessor.

*Magister Canonicus.*

Vacat.

**ARCHI-DIACONI EXTRA GREMIUM  
VENERAB. CAPITULI.**

*Archi-Diaconus Zempléniensis.*

Rssmus D. ANDREAS TULSICZKY, jubilaris Sacerdos, Archi-Diaconus Zempléniensis, Parochus Sáros-Nagy-Patakiensis, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et Incl. Cottus Zemplén Tab. Judriae Assessor, Revisor Librorum Regius, Cap. Vern. Scholae Loc. Director.

*Archi-Diaconus de Tarcza-Feő.*

Rssmus D. JOANNES KÁROLYI de Gotsith et Szent Imre, Archi-Diaconus de Tarcza-Feő seu Sárossiensis, Parochus Nagy-Sárossiensis, S. Sedis Consist. et compl. II. Comit. Tab. Jud. Assessor. Capit. Vern. Scholae Localis Director.

---

## CANONICI HONORARIUM.

---

Rssmus D. JOSEPHUS SCULTETY, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Cassoviensis Canonicus Honor. Seminarii Cassoviensis Cleri Junioris Spiritualis, S. Sedis Consistorialis et Incl. Cottus Abaújvár Tabulae Judiciariae Assessor.

Rssmus D. MARTINUS JARABIN, Cathedr. Eccl. Cassoviensis Canonicus Honor. Districtus Sztrópkoviensis V. A. Diaconus, Oppidi Varannó Parochus, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et I. Cottus Zemplén. Tabul. Judiciae Assessor.

Rssmus D. JOSEPHUS SCHMIDT, Cathedr. Eccl. Cassov. Canonicus Honor. Districtus Tokajensis V. A. Diaconus, Cognominis Oppidi Parochus, S. Sedis Consistorialis prout et II. Cottuum Bars, et Zemplén. Tab. Judiciae Assessor, nec non Capit. Vern. Scholae Loc. Director.

3 *Canonicatus Honor. vacant.*

---

---

## ABBATIAE

INTRA AMBITUM DIOECESIS CASSOVIENSIS EXISTENTES CUM EARUM POSSESSORIBUS.

---

### ABBATIA REALIS.

---

#### *B. M. V. de Széplak.*

**O**rdinis Benedictinorum Abbatia floruit ab incirca 1143 usque circiter 1530 ejus realitate ad Seminarium Strigoniense pertinente Titulus solum confertur.

*Abbas* : Vacat.

---

### ABBATIAE TITULARES.

---

#### *S. Georgii Militis et Mart. de Szerencs.*

Abbatia haec perinde Benedictinorum exstitit ab anno 1393 usque 1556.

*Abbas* : Rasmus D. JOSEPHUS STIPULA, Abbas S. Georgii M. et M. de Szerencs, Oppidi Priv. Jász - Berény Parochus. Cap. Vern. Scholae localis Director, nec non H. Comitatum Heves. et Extr. Szolnok art. unitorum Tab. Judriae Assessor.

#### *D e S o ó v á r.*

Incertae aetatis, durationis, et Ordinis.

*Abbas* : Vacat.

*S. Stanislai Episc. et Mart. de Saáros.*

Viguit ab incirca 1274 usque 1528 Abbatia haec Augustinianorum.

*Abbas*: Rssmus D. JOSEPHUS PÁLDIÁN, pag. 5.

*S. Spiritus de Hrapko.*

Augustinianorum Abbatia haec ab anno 1323 usque 1517 floruit.

*Abbas*: Rssmus D. JOANNES ANDUJÁR, Abbas S. Spiritus de Hrapko, Cath. Ecclesiae Scepusiensis Praepositus Major et Canonicus, S. Sedis Consistor. et Incl. Cottuum Hevesiensis et Strigon. Tab. Judr. Assessor.

*B. M. V. de Felső-Gagy.*

Abbatia Benedictinorum incertae aetatis.

*Abbas*: Rssmus Dom. MARTINUS KISSKO, Abbas B. M. V. de Gagy, Parochus Oppidi Igló in Dioec. Scepusiensi, S. Sedis Consist. et Incl. Com. Scepus. Tab. Judriae Assessor.

*S. Joannis Bapt. de Bartpha.*

Abbatia erat Eremitarum Augustinianorum. Floruit a 1489 usque 1528.

*Abbas*: Vacat.

*S. Aegidii de Bartpha.*

Ordinis Cisterciensium Saeculo XII—XV circiter floruit.

*De Kaproncza.*

Priori juncta, et Coeva.

*Abbas*: Vacat.

---

---

## PRAEPOSITURAE

INTRA AMBITUM DIOECESIS CASSOVIENSIS EXISTENTES CUM EARUM POSSESSORIBUS.

---

### PRAEPOSITURAE REALES.

---

*Praepositura Major Cassoviensis Capitulo coeva.*

**Praepositus:** Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS PÁLDIÁN, pag. 5.

#### *S. Crucis de Lelesz.*

Ordinis Praemonstratensium. Ab Anno 1180 ad praesens usque floret unita Jaszoviensi.

**Praepositus:** Illmus ac Rmus D. ALOYSIUS MATHIAS RICHTER, Sacri et Candidi Ordinis Canonorum Reg. Praemonstratensium Praelatus, Ecclesiae S. Joannis Bapt. de Jászó, S. Crucis de Lelesz et S. Stephani Proto-Martyris de Promontario M. Varadinensi Praepositus Infulatus, SS. Theologiae Doctor, S. Sedis Consistorialis Cassoviensis et Compl. II. Comitatum Tabulae Jud. Assessor.

#### *S. Nicolai de Mislye.*

Ord. Praemonstrat. ab incircá 1197 usque 1469 perdurabat. Realitate Fundo Studiorum addicta Titulus duntaxat confertur.

**Praepositus:** Rsmus D. FRANCISCUS KOVÁCS de Szendrő, Praepositus S. Nicolai de Mislye, Oppidi Kán-Szent-Márton Parochus, Capit. Vern. Scholae Loc. Director, et I. Cottus Szabolcs Tab. Judriae Assessor.

—●—

## PRAEPOSITURAE TITULARES.

---

### *B. M. V. de Darno.*

Ord. Praemonstrat. floruit circa 1336 usque cladem Mohács.

*Praepositus*: Vacat.

### *S. Crucis de Keresztes Komlós.*

Praepositura fuit Canonicorum S. Sepulchri Hierosolymitanorum. Floruit a 1212 usque 1313 annum.

*Praepositus*: Vacat.

---

## SACRA SEDES CONSISTORIALIS.

---

*Vicarius et Causarum Auditor Generalis Capitularis.*

**R**euerendissimus Dominus Joannes König pag. 6.

*Assessores.*

Praeter Reverendissimos Dominos praerecensitos Canonicos, Actuales et Honorarios, Archi-Diaconum item Zempléniensem et Sárossiensem; nec non Illmum ac Rmum D. Praelatum ac Praepositum Jászoviensem juxta seriem nominationis:

D. Joannes Zalay de Hagyardos, Parochus Szikzoviensis, S. Sedis Consistor. et II. Cottuum Abaujvár, et Zemplén Tab. Judriae Assessor.

D. Ignatius Fábry, Parochus Monokiensis, S. Sedis Consistorialis et complur. II. Cottuum Tab. Judriae Assessor SS. Theologiae Doctor.



**D. Joannes Miller**, Theologiae Moralis, Pastoralis, et sublim. Paedagogiae in Lyceo Eppali Professor P. O. Instituti Emeritorum et Deficientium Sacerdotum Praefectus, penes Gremiale Archi-Gymnasium Episcopalis in Re Religionis, et Morum Commissarius, Incl. Facultatis Theolog. in R. Scientiar. Universitate Pestana Doctorum Gremiale Commembrum, S. Sedis Consistor. et II. Cottuum Abaújvár et Saáros Tab. Judriae Assessor et Examinator Synodalis.

**Rssmus D. Paulus Füzesséry de Eadem et Tövis**, Praepositus B. M. V. de Saágh, Districtus Szepsiensis V. A. Diaconus, Cognominis Oppidi Parochus, S. Sedis Consistor. et Compl. II. Cottuum. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**D. Stephanus Kollárcsik**, Officii Dioecesaní Secretariús, Parochus Kakasfalvensis, Cap. Vernaculae Scholae Localis Director, S. Sedis Consistor. et Complurium II. Cottuum Tab. Judriae Assessor.

**D. Adamus Szoltsányi**, Districtus Gálszéchien-sis V. A. Diaconus Parochus Töke-Terebesiensis, S. Sedis Consist. et II. Cottuum Abaújvár, et Saáros Tab. Judiciariae Assessor, SS. Theol. Doctor. Cap. Vern. Scholae Loc. Director.

**D. Georgius Liptsey**, Parochus Héczensis, S. Sedis Consist. et II. Cottuum Abaújvár, Saáros, et Zemplén. Tab. Judriae Assessor.

**Rssmus D. Ludovicus Viczmándy de Izbugya**, Praepositus B. M. V. de Topissa, Parochus Sátor-Alya-Ujhelyiensis, penes locale Regium Gymnasium Episcopalis in Re Religionis et Morum Commissarius, S. Sedis Consist. et Complur. II. Cottuum Tab. Judriae Assessor, Cap. Vern. Scholae Loc. Director.

**D. Aloysius Goztonyi de Eadem**, emeritus V. A. Diaconus, S. Sedis Consist. et Incl. Cottuum Saáros, et Zemplén Tab. Judriae Assessor.



Rssmus D. Aloysius Szepessy, Abbas B. M. V. de Mogyoród, Cameralis Oppidi Tarczall Parochus, S. Sedis Consistor. et Incl. Cottuum Saáros. et Zemplén. Tab. Judriae Assessor, Cap. Vern. Schol. Loc. Director.

D. Michael Drangh, Districtus Bartphensis V. A. Diaconus, Cognominis L. ac R. Civitatis Parochus, penes locale Gymnasium minus Episcopalis in Re Religionis et Morum Commissarius, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et Incl. Comitatum Saáros, et Scepusiensis Tabul. Judriae Assessor.

D. Joannes Kázsik, in Lyceo Episcopali Juris Canonici, et Historiae Ecclesiasticae Professor P. O. ad S. Sedem Matrimonii, et Professionis Religiosae Defensor, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et I. Comitatus Abaújvár T. Judriae Assessor.

D. Joannes Andrejtsik, Cleris Junioris Cassoviensis Studiorum Praefectus, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et I. Comitatus Abaújvár Tab. Judriae Assessor, ac penes eandem S. Sedem Pauperum Advocatus.

D. Josephus Dollák, Parochus Szilvás-Újfalu-siensis, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et I. Comitatus Saárosiensis Tab. Judiciariae Assessor.

D. Anselmus Wrábely, Districtus SÓváriensis V. A. Diaconus, et Cognominis Oppidi Parochus, S. Sedis Consistorialis et II. Cottuum Abaújvár, et Saros Tabulae Judiciariae Assessor, Scholae Nationalis Localis Director.

D. Mathias Marczényi, Orientalium Lingvarum, et Studii Biblici utriusque Foederis Professor P. O. et S. Sedis Consistorialis Assessor, SS. Theologiae Doctor.

*Defensor Matrimonii et Professionis Religiosae.*

D. Joannes Kázsik, idem qui supra.

*Notarius.*

D. Vincentius Vitéz de Nyitra-Ivánka, una  
 Officii Dioecesanii Archivarius. Compl. II. Cottuum Tab.  
 Jud. Assessor.

*Fiscus S. Sedis.*

D. Ludovicus Demeczky, per Incl. Regnum  
 Hungariae F. U. juratus Causarum Advocatus, S. Sedis  
 Consistorialis Fiscalis, et compl. II. Cottuum Tab. Jud.  
 Assessor.

*Pauperum Advocatus.*

D. Joannes Andrejtsik, idem qui pag. prae-  
 cedenti.

## OFFICIUM DIOECESANUM.

*Secretarius.*

D. Stephanus Kollárcsik, pag. 12.

*Archivarius.*

D. Vincentius Vitéz, idem qui supra.

*Protocollista.*

D. Michael Hunyor, AA.LL. et Philos. Doctor.

*Actuarius.*

D. Thomas Bohuczky.

*Cursor.*

Georgius Adamovics.

**E CLERO DIOECESIS CASSOVIENSIS  
IN RE LITTERARIA OFFICIA GERENTES.**

---

**IN LYCEO EPISCOPALI.**

*Pro-Director.*

Rssmus D. Josephus Páldián, pag. 5.

*Professores :*

D. Joannes Miller, pag. 12.

D. Joannes Kázsik, pag. 13.

D. Mathias Marczényi, pag. 13.

D. Joannes Andráscsik, Institutionum Theologicarum, et Theologiae Dogmaticae Professor P. O. SS. Theologiae Doctor.

---

**IN DISTRICTU LITTERARIO CASSOVIENSI.**

D. Georgius Simko, in Regia Academia Cassoviensi Juventutis Exhortator, et Doctrinae Religionis Professor. P. O.

---

**IN SCHOLIS NATIONALIBUS CASSOVIAE.**

*Catecheta.*

Rssmus. D. Josephus Scultety, pag. 7.

---

*In meritam quietem cum pensione positi.*

Rssmus D. VICTOR D'ESTE, Sacerdos jubilaris, Abbas S. Mariae in Scepusio, Physicae et Rei Rusticae emeritus in Acad. Cassov. Professor Regius, Oeconomicae Societatis Pragensis, et Agrariae Goriciensis Correspondens, Mineralogicae Jenensis Honor, Membrum, *quiescit Cassoviae.*

D. Ignatius Goeczigh, J. U. Doctor, Statisticae et Juris Metallici Emeritus in Acad. Cassov. Professor Regius, *quiescit Budae.*

---

## SACERDOTES

### ALIARUM DIOECESIUM INTRA AMBITUM DIOECESIS CASSOVIENSIS COMMORANTES.

Rssmus ac Magnus D. DANIEL UDRÁNSZKY, Abbas S. Benedicti prope Strigonium Cathedr. Ecclesiae Scepusiensis Lector, et Canonicus S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius, per District. Litterarium Cassoviensem Regius Superior Studiorum Director, S. Sedis Consist. et II. Comitatum Arva, Heves, et Scepus. Tab. Judriae Assessor. *Cassoviae.*

D. Josephus Faigl, I. Leg. C. R. Pedestris C. Mazzuchelli Nr. 10 Capellanus Castrensis. Presbyter Dioecesis Premislensis. *Eperjessini.*

D. Aloysius Kóródy I. Leg. C. R. Hungaricae Pedestris B. Vacquant Geozelles Nr. 62 Capellanus Castrensis. *Cassoviae.*

D. Josephus Tegó, Presbyter Dioec. Agriensis. Illmi D. C. Steph. SzirmayHerulorum Praefectus. *Cassoviae.*

---

## CHORUS ECCLESIASTICUS

### CATHEDRALIS ECCLESIAE CASSOVIENSIS.

#### *Succentor.*

D. Andreas Kopcsay.

#### *Praebendati.*

Idem qui Capellani Civitatis Cassoviensis.

---

*Notand. 1. G. C. Ecclesiam Graeco-Catholicorum, G. n. U. Graeci Ritus non Unitorum, A. C. Oratorium Augustanae Confessionis, H. C. Oratorium Helveticae Confessionis, S. J. Synagogam Judaeorum, significat.*

*Notand. 2. \* indicat locum, cui praefigitur Ecclesiam fuisse Matricem Epocha 1318 — 1337 quod tam in Libro perceptionum fructuum anni primi e vacantibus Beneficiis per Rufinum de Cirinio Nuncium Joannis PP. XXII. in Hungaria Collectorem notato, quam et in Rationum Decimarum Papalium Libro cujusdam Raymundi deductum legitur.*

---

## S E R I E S.

ARCHI-DIACONATUUM, DISTRICTUUM  
 VICE-ARCHI-DIACONALIUM, PAROCHiarUM,  
 ET COOPERATURARUM.

## ARCHI - DIACONATUS CATHEDRALIS

*in Comitatu Abaujváriensi situs.*

*Archi-Diaconus.*

Rssimus D. JOANNES KÓNIG, pag. 6.

CASSOVIA L. R. Civitas. Parochia 1330 floruit, rest. 1687. Ecclesia Cathedralis, una Parochialis ad S. Elisabeth Viduam fil. Reg. Hung. Ibidem *Ecclesia*: vetustissima S. Michaëlis Arch. — P. P. Dominicanorum ad Assumptam B. M. V. — S. Monialium Ursularum ad S. Michaëlem Arch. — P. P. olim Francisc. nunc Seminaristica ad S. Antonium de Padua. — Academica ad SS. Trinitatem. Extra-moenia S. Spiritus in Lazaretho. — Dolorosae B. M. V. in monte Calv. — *Sacella*: S. Rosaliae in monte ejusdem S. Mariae Magdalenae ad montem Calvariae. — S. Michaëlis in Suburbio infer. — S. Joannis Nep. in Carceribus Civicis, et aliud in

Comitatensibus, denique S. Joan. Nep. in Coemeterio inferiori. *Patronus*: Amplissimus Magistratus Lib. ac Regiae Civitatis Cassoviensis.

*Parochus*: Rssmus D. JOANNES KÖNIG. pag. 6.

*Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.*

*In Matre A. C. H. C.*

10950 960 559 3

Lingva Hung. Germ. et Slavica.

### *C a p e l l a n i.*

- D. Franciscus Lindl.
- D. Josephus Blanár.
- D. Stephanus Piller de Mérk.
- D. Adalbertus Kubányi.
- D. Stephanus Kádas.

### *Spirituales Carcerum.*

*Comitatensium*: { D. Andreas Koptsay *qui pag.* 16.  
D. Stephanus Kádas *idem qui supra*:

*Civicornum*: Gremialis PP. Praedicatorum Conventus.

# I.

## DISTRICTUS CASSOVIENSIS.

### *Vice - Archi - Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Alexander Dienes de Zebegnyó, Districtus Cassoviensis. V. A. Diaconus et Parochus Enyiczken-  
sis, comp. II. Cottuum Tab. Jud. Assessor.

### *Parochiae.*

1. BARCZA. Parochia exstitit 1334. rest. 1789. Ec-  
clesia ad SS. Petrum et Paulum Apostolos. *Pa-*  
*tronus* : Fundus Religionis.

Administrator : D. Josephus Horray. I. Cottus Zem-  
plén Tab. Jud. Assessor.

|                                      | <i>Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.</i> |    |     |     | <i>Distat<br/>a Matre<br/>Horis.</i> |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre H. C.</i>                | 614                           | 50 | 43  | 100 |                                      |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>               |                               |    |     |     |                                      |
| Zsebes, Eccl. ad S. Joannem<br>Bapt. | 185                           | 22 | 66  | —   | 2/4                                  |
| Praedio Füzi                         | 9                             | —  | —   | —   | 3/4                                  |
| Educillo Pukancz                     | 3                             | —  | —   | —   | contig                               |
| — ad Mészókam                        | 6                             | —  | 1   | —   | 3/4                                  |
| Summa                                | 817                           | 72 | 110 | 100 |                                      |

Lingva Slavica.

2. BELA. Parochia antiqua 1737. revindicata. Ec-  
clesia ad S. Joannem Bapt. *Patronus* : Amplissim-  
us Magistratus L. R. Civit. Cassov.

Parochus : D. Josephus Fábry.

|  |      |    |   |   |     |
|--|------|----|---|---|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>                                  | 998  | 1  | — | — |     |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>                           |      |    |   |   |     |
| Hamor, Eccl. ad S. Crucem                        | 545  | 3  | — | — | 3/4 |
| In Cottu Scepusiensi trans<br>rivum Kis-Folkimár | 67   | 9  | — | — | 1   |
| Vodno - Banya, fodina cum<br>Popalena            | 10   | —  | — | — | 3/4 |
| Summa  | 1620 | 13 | — | — |     |

Lingva Slavica.

3. ENYICZKE. Oppidum, Parochia exstit. jam 1333. Ecclesia ad S. Joannem Nep. Ibidem Sacell. Castellare ad S. Crucem. *Patronus*: Illmus D. Jacobus L. B. Meskó de Széplak et Enyiczke.

Parochus, D. Alexander Dienes, idem qui V. A. Diaconus pag. 19.

|   | Cath. | A. C. | Helv. | Jud. | Distat<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |
|---|-------|-------|-------|------|-----------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                           | 830   | 3     | —     | 23   |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> :                    |       |       |       |      |                             |
| * Bocárd, Eccl. ad S. Emer. Duc. R. Hung. | 200   | —     | —     | 5    | 3/4                         |
| Bölzse G. C.                              | 141   | —     | 4     | 12   | 1                           |
| Kánya-Bölzse                              | 52    | 1     | —     | 6    | 3/4                         |
| * Szakály, Eccl. ad SS. Rosarium B. M. V. | 439   | —     | 21    | 22   | 2                           |
| Summa                                     | 1662  | 4     | 25    | 68   |                             |

Lingva Slav. et Hungar:

4. FELSŐ-OLTSVAR. Parochia exst. 1333. 1734. restabilita. Ecclesia ad S. Stephanum R. H. *Patronus*: Venerab. Seminarium Primatiale Strigon. ad S. Steph. R. H.

Parochus, D. Georgius Bányász, II. Comit. Abaujvár et Saáros Tab. Jud. Assessor.

|  |      |     |     |     |        |
|--|------|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                          | 204  | 4   | 68  | —   |        |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> :                   |      |     |     |     |        |
| Alsó-Óltsvár                             | 164  | 19  | 66  | 20  | contig |
| * Beszter, Eccl. ad S. Joann. Nep. H. C. | 96   | 19  | 158 | —   | 3/4    |
| Györgyi                                  | 179  | 15  | —   | 16  | 1 3/4  |
| Nádaska                                  | 63   | 92  | 20  | 10  | 1 3/4  |
| Rozgony, Eccl. S. Crucis, et S. J.       | 814  | 34  | 45  | 253 | 2 1/4  |
| Vajkócz H. C.                            | 52   | 82  | 191 | 19  |        |
| Summa                                    | 1572 | 265 | 548 | 318 |        |

Lingva Slav. et Hung.

5. FELSŐ-TÖKÉS. Parochia exstitit 1334. et ex Alsó-Tökés 1749 translata. Eccl. ad SS. Trinitatem. *Patronus*: Ampliss. Magistratus L. R. Civitatis Cassoviensis.



## Cath. A-C. Helv. Jud.

Distat  
a Matro  
Horis.

Parochus D. Franciscus Billy.

|                              |     |   |   |   |
|------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre :</i>            | 474 | — | — | — |
| <i>In Filiali :</i>          |     |   |   |   |
| Alsó-Tökés Eccl. ad S. Mich. |     |   |   |   |
| Archang.                     | 389 | — | — | — |
| Summa                        | 863 | — | — | — |

3/4

Lingv. Slavica.

6. KASSA-ÚJFALU. Parochia exstitit 1333, restabil. 1788. Ecclesia ad S. Ladislaum R. Hung.  
*Patronus* : Ampliss. Magistratus. L. R. Civitatis Cassoviensis.

Parochus D. Josephus Weichart.

|                             |     |     |     |    |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| <i>In Matre :</i>           | 761 | 2   | —   | —  |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>      |     |     |     |    |
| Benyik                      | 120 | 62  | 47  | 7  |
| Rás                         | 47  | 76  | 86  | 6  |
| Popina infra montem Cassov. | —   | —   | —   | —  |
| Fabrina, ibidem.            | 4   | —   | —   | —  |
| Summa                       | 932 | 140 | 133 | 13 |

2  
1  
2  
2

Lingva Slavica.

7. KENYHECZ. Parochia 1334 exstitit, 1771, restituta. Liberae Collationis Episcopalis. Ecclesia ad Assumptionem B. M. V.

Parochus D. Georgius Szojár.

|   |      |    |     |     |
|---|------|----|-----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>                                     | 410  | —  | 22  | 85  |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>                              |      |    |     |     |
| Miglétz H. C.                                       | 280  | —  | 148 | 83  |
| * Szinna H. C. et S. J.                             | 760  | 26 | 401 | 170 |
| * Tornyo Némethi Cap. publica in honor. Nom. B.M.V. | 375  | 4  | 360 | 88  |
| Praed. Kerek-Berek                                  | 8    | —  | —   | —   |
| Summa   | 1833 | 30 | 931 | 426 |

2/4  
1/4  
3/4

Lingva Hung. et Slavica.

8. KOKSÓ-MINDSZENT. Parochia exstitit. 1334. 1695 restab. Ecclesia ad OO. Sanctos. *Patronus* : Ven. Seminarium Cassoviense.

Parochus. D. Franciscus Kriszt. II. Comitatum Abaujvár et Saáros Tabulae Judriae Assessor.

|   |      |   |     |     |     |
|---|------|---|-----|-----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 277  | — | —   | 50  |     |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |      |   |     |     |     |
| Bernáthfalva  | 353  | — | 1   | 69  | 1/3 |
| Búzafalva   | 257  | 1 | 35  | 53  | 2/4 |
| Csány Eccl. in honor. Nomin.<br>B. M. V. et H. C.   | 400  | 7 | 345 | 54  | 3/4 |
| Csontosfalva  | 233  | — | 2   | 7   | 2/4 |
| Gecse Alsó et Felső. Eccl. ad<br>Nativ. B.M.V. ibid. Capella<br>Transfig. D. N. J.C. in Cae-<br>meterio | 475  | — | 12  | 15  | 2/4 |
| Gönyő   | 169  | — | 37  | 14  | 1   |
| Koksó-Baksa   | 260  | — | 8   | 39  | 2/4 |
| Molis ) Csányensi   | 11   | — | —   | —   | 1   |
| ) Gecseni   | 10   | — | —   | —   | 3/4 |
| Praed. Koksó  | 6    | — | —   | —   | 2/4 |
| Summa   | 2451 | 8 | 440 | 301 |     |

Lingva Slav. et Hung.

9. LENGYELFALU. Parochia 1798 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Antonium de Padua. *Patronus*: Fundus Religionis.

Administrator: D. Petrus Morvay de Draskócz, I.  
Cottus Zemplén. Tab. Judriae Assessor.

|                       |     |    |     |    |     |
|-----------------------|-----|----|-----|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 413 | 1  | 60  | 25 |     |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |    |     |    |     |
| Alsó-Hutka H. C.      | 151 | 7  | 146 | —  | 2   |
| Felső-Hutka           | 186 | 15 | 3   | 6  | 2/4 |
| Educil. Pukanecz      | 1   | —  | —   | 4  | 1/2 |
| Summa                 | 751 | 23 | 209 | 35 |     |

Lingva Slav. et Hung.

10. MISZLÓKA. Parochia 1788. erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Bartholomaeum Apost. *Patronus*: Ampliss. Magistr. L. R. Civitatis Cassoviensis.

Parochus: D. Josephns Árosy.

|   | Cath.         | A. C. | Helo. | Jud. | Distat.<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |     |
|---|---------------|-------|-------|------|------------------------------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 761           | —     | —     | —    |                              |     |
| <i>In Filiali:</i>  |               |       |       |      |                              |     |
| Baska, Ecclesia ad S. Steph.  |               |       |       |      |                              |     |
| R. H.   | 168           | —     | —     | —    | 3/4                          |     |
| Summa   | 929           | —     | —     | —    |                              |     |
| Lingva Slav. et German.   |               |       |       |      |                              |     |
| 11. REGETE RUSZKA. Parochia exstitit 1334. 1750<br>restituta Eccles. SS. Nominis B. M. Virg. <i>Patro-</i><br><i>nus</i> : Illmus D. Comes Josephus Forgách de Ghy- |               |       |       |      |                              |     |
| mes, et Gács, S. C. R. A. M. Camerarius.<br>Parochus. D. Joannes Kadlubjak, Inclit. Cottus<br>Abaújvár. Tab. Judr. Assessor.  |               |       |       |      |                              |     |
| <i>In Matre:</i>  | 320           | 5     | 136   | 5    |                              |     |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |               |       |       |      |                              |     |
| Alsó - Kementze, Capella<br>publ. ad S. Christi Fami-   |               |       |       |      |                              |     |
| liam et H. C.   | 53            | 120   | 160   | 10   | 1 2/4                        |     |
| Bóód (Kaszás) H. C.   | 37            | 10    | 350   | 11   | 1                            |     |
| Felső-Csaj, H. C.   | 126           | —     | 114   | 26   | 2/4                          |     |
| Felső-Kementze A. C.  | 33            | 150   | 20    | 18   | 1 2/4                        |     |
| * Györke H. C.  | 128           | 10    | 250   | 42   | 2/4                          |     |
| Hutta Nagy-Szalánczeni  | 282           | —     | —     | —    | 2 2/4                        |     |
| Kelecsény, G. C.  | 19            | —     | —     | —    | 2                            |     |
| Kis-Szaláncz, Eccl. ad Nativ.   |               |       |       |      |                              |     |
| B. M. V.  | 130           | 3     | 84    | 25   | 1                            |     |
| Nagy-Szaláncz Eccl. ad S.   |               |       |       |      |                              |     |
| Steph. R. H. et H. C.   | 125           | 9     | 280   | 9    | 1 2/4                        |     |
| * Ósva Eccl. ad SS. Petrum<br>et Paul. Ap.  | 391           | 3     | 109   | 8    | 2/3                          |     |
| Rákos   | 130           | —     | 110   | 8    | 3/4                          |     |
| Szinnye (Petheó) Sacell. Ca-  |               |       |       |      |                              |     |
| stell. ad S. Cruc. et H. C.   | 119           | 60    | 190   | 21   | 1                            |     |
| Új-Szallás  | 205           | —     | —     | —    | 2                            |     |
| * Új-Varos G. C.  | 140           | —     | 10    | 5    | 1 2/4                        |     |
| Praediis  | Borda         | 16    | 1     | 4    | 3                            | 2   |
|   | Regete        | 6     | —     | —    | —                            | 2/4 |
|   | Jó'sef Puszta | 25    | —     | 6    | —                            | 2   |
|   | Miklós Puszta | 8     | —     | —    | —                            | 1   |
| Mola et Popina Gyilkos  | 4             | —     | —     | 17   | 1/4                          |     |
| — Tereblye  | 5             | —     | —     | —    | 2                            |     |
| — Berk  | 7             | —     | —     | —    | 1                            |     |
| Summa   | 2309          | 371   | 1823  | 208  |                              |     |
| Lingva Slav. et Hung.   |               |       |       |      |                              |     |

12. SZÉPLAK. Parochia viguit 1333. 1725 restituta. Ecclesia ad S. Jacobum Apost. *Patronus*: Compossessores Locales: Ven. M. Capitulum Agriense. Illmus D. Jacobus L. B. Meskó de Széplak et Epyitzke, et Ven. Seminarium S. Stephani Strigoniense.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

Parochus. D. Andreas Bartay.

|                             | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |       |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre:</i>            | 815          | 41           | 106          | 15          |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>       |              |              |              |             |       |
| Szilvás-Apáthi              | 136          | —            | —            | —           | 1 1/4 |
| Zdoba G. C.                 | 115          | 18           | 3            | —           | 1     |
| Praed. Lebenye, et Mola     | 17           | —            | —            | —           | 1     |
| Promont. Szilvás-Apathiensi | 7            | —            | —            | —           | 1 2/4 |
| Summa                       | 1090         | 59           | 109          | 15          |       |

Lingva. Slavica.

*Cooperatores:*

Koksó-Mindszent. D. Josephus Régen.  
Regete-Ruszka. P. Paulinus Villem Ord. S. Franc.  
strict. observ.

II.

DISTRICTUS GÖNCZIENSIS.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Joannes Gáltsik, Districtus Gönczensis V.  
A. Diaconus, Cognominis Oppidi Parochus, nec non I.  
Cottus Abaújvár Tab. Judriae Assessor.

*Parochiae.*

1. ALSÓ-MISLYE. Parochia exstit. 1334. restituta 1712. Ecclesia ad S. Nicolaum Eppum. *Patronus*: Fundus Studiorum.

Parochus. D. Franciscus Köckh, Incl. Cottus Abaújvár Tab. Judr. Assessor, Scholae Nationalis Loc. Director, et Infirmarius Districtus partis superioris.

|  |      |   |     |     |       |
|--|------|---|-----|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre :</i>                      | 760  | 1 | —   | 8   |       |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>                 |      |   |     |     |       |
| Alsó Csaj                              | 104  | — | 76  | 12  | 1     |
| Bogdány                                | 88   | — | 100 | 78  | 1     |
| Bologd Eccl. ad S. Michaël<br>Archang. | 309  | — | —   | 8   | 1 2/4 |
| Educillo Dringats et domo<br>teglaria  | 11   | — | —   | 6   | 1/4   |
| * Felső-Mislye                         | 637  | — | 40  | 8   | 3/4   |
| Garbócz H. C.                          | 112  | — | 84  | —   | 1     |
| Mola Garbóczensi                       | 13   | — | —   | —   | 1     |
| — Hernadiensi                          | 12   | — | —   | —   | 3/4   |
| — Tartzensi                            | 12   | — | —   | —   | 1/4   |
| Telonio                                | 7    | — | —   | —   | 3/4   |
| Zsadány H. C. et S. J.                 | 280  | — | 200 | 120 | 3/4   |
| Zskáros H. C.                          | 238  | — | 160 | 112 | 1     |
| Summa                                  | 2583 | 1 | 660 | 352 |       |

Lingva Slav. Hung. et Germ.

2. BODÓ-KÓ-VÁRALLYA. Oppidum 1335. Parochia exstitit. tum ex BKÚjfalu 1764 translata. Ecclesia ad S. Crucem. Ibidem Capella publ. ad S. Donatum. *Patronus* : Ilma D. Reta Vidua Comitis Josephi Péchy nata Comes Anna Fáy.

Parochus. D. Joannes Bodnár, complur. II. Cotuum Tab. Judr. Assessor, Infirmarius Districtus partis inferioris.

|   |      |    |     |     |       |
|---|------|----|-----|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre G. C.</i>                                     | 1125 | —  | —   | 18  |       |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>                                    |      |    |     |     |       |
| Alpár H. C.   | 58   | 4  | 175 | 49  | 1 3/4 |
| Alsó et Felső Czécze H. C.                                | 229  | —  | 253 | 40  | 1 2/4 |
| Árka H. C.  | 206  | —  | 120 | 10  | 2/4   |
| Bodó-kó-újfalu Eccl. ad Na-<br>tiv. B. M. V. et H. C.     | 668  | 20 | 87  | 11  | 2/4   |
| * Nagy et Kis-Kér Eccl. ad<br>Petr. et Paul. AA. et H. C. | 694  | 30 | 180 | 60  | 1     |
| Prediis : Abba, Aranyos,<br>Pukkantz et Tuzsa             | 28   | —  | —   | —   | 1 2/4 |
| Summa   | 3008 | 54 | 815 | 188 |       |

Lingva Hung. et Slavica.

3. FONY. Parochia exstitit 1334. restituta 1800, Ecclesia ad S. Joannem Nepom. Patronus: Celsiss. Princeps Ferdinandus a Bretzenheim de Regéztz, Arcium et Dominiorum Saros-Patak, et Regéztz Haereditarius Dominus, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius.

Parochus. D. Joannes Markovich.

|                  | Cath. | A. C. | Helv. | Jud. | Distat<br>a Matre<br>Horis, |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----------------------------|
| In Matre H. C.   | 616   | 6     | 342   | 19   |                             |
| In Filialibus:   |       |       |       |      |                             |
| Mogyoróska G. C. | 11    | —     | —     | 7    | 2                           |
| Regéczke         | 198   | —     | 50    | 6    | 2                           |
| Mola Fonyensi    | 11    | —     | —     | —    | 1                           |
| Praedio Csonkás  | 17    | —     | —     | —    | 2/4                         |
| Summa            | 853   | 6     | 392   | 32   |                             |

Lingva Hungarica.

4. FÜZÉR. Parochia jam 1334. exstitit. 1737 revindicata et stabilita fuit. Ecclesia ad S. Stephanum R. Hung. Patronus: Illmus Dnus Stephanus Comes Károlyi de Nag-Károly.

Parochus. D. Jacobus Molnar de Kis-Lapás II. Cottuum Abaujvár et Zemplén Tab. Jud. Assessor.

|                                   | H. C.         |    |      |    |       |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----|------|----|-------|
| In Matre H. C.                    | 550           | —  | 72   | 4  |       |
| In Filialibus:                    |               |    |      |    |       |
| Hollóhaza cum Fabrica Porcellanae | 559           | —  | —    | 11 | 1     |
| Kajatha H. C.                     | 14            | —  | 425  | 6  | 1     |
| Komlós H. C.                      | 191           | 1  | 129  | —  | 3/4   |
| Nyiri H. C.                       | 233           | 1  | 515  | 18 | 1     |
| Pusztafalu G. C.                  | 19            | —  | 503  | 10 | 1     |
| Educillo Kopoló                   | 13            | —  | —    | 5  | 1 3/4 |
| Praediis                          | Kápolna       | 43 | —    | —  | 1 2/4 |
|                                   | Ligeth        | 1  | —    | —  | 1     |
|                                   | Setétvölgy    | 19 | —    | —  | 2     |
|                                   | Zsadány határ | 1  | —    | —  | 3     |
| Mola Izra                         | 10            | —  | —    | —  | 1 3/4 |
|                                   | 1             | 5  | —    | —  | 1 2/4 |
| Summa                             | 1654          | 7  | 1644 | 54 |       |

Lingva Slav. et Hungar.

5. GÖNCZ. Oppidum privileg. Parochia 1148 fundata, et 1712 postremo revindicata. Ecclesia olim ad S. Aegidium, cui Mathias Rex 1474 duo loca pro molendinis donavit, nunc ad S. Emericum

Ducem Hung. *Patronus* : Illmus D. Comes Antonius Bruno Csáky de Keresztszegh, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius.

Parochus D. Joannes Gáltsik, Idem qui V. A. Diaconus. pag. 24.

|                                     | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Distat<br/>a Matre<br/>Horis.</i> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> H. C. et S. J.      | 1376         | 41           | 1972         | 153         |                                      |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> :              |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| *Telki-Bánya H.C. et S. J.          | 139          | 17           | 1035         | 7           | 1                                    |
| Zsujta H. C.                        | 247          | 16           | 148          | 156         | 1                                    |
| Praedio Köszörülő                   | —            | —            | —            | 18          | 1                                    |
| — Köves-domb                        | —            | —            | —            | 13          | 2/4                                  |
| Mola Harsas                         | 4            | —            | —            | —           | 1                                    |
| — Hernadiensi                       | 5            | —            | —            | —           | 1                                    |
| Balneo Gönczensi et Telki-Bányensi  | 5            | —            | 3            | 8           | 2 2/4                                |
| Runcina et Mola Telki-Bányensi      | 8            | —            | —            | —           | 1                                    |
| Villa Dominali                      | 12           | —            | —            | —           | 2 3/4                                |
| Contusoria sup. et inf. T. Bányensi | 6            | —            | —            | —           | 3                                    |
| Summa                               | 1802         | 74           | 3158         | 355         |                                      |

Lingva Hungarica.

6. GÖNCZ-RUSZKA. Parochia vignit jam 1334 rest. 1787. Ecclesia ad Assumtam B. V. M. Ibidem Capella privata S. Crucis. *Patronus* : Fuadus Religionis.

Parochus. D. Josephus Szendrey.

|                                |     |    |     |     |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> H. C. et S. J. | 781 | 31 | 352 | 278 |     |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> :         |     |    |     |     |     |
| Praedio Harasztdomb            | 11  | —  | —   | 9   | 2/4 |
| — Klastrom                     | 4   | —  | —   | —   | 1   |
| Mola Hernádensi                | 6   | —  | —   | —   | 2/4 |
| Summa                          | 802 | 31 | 352 | 287 |     |

Lingva Hungarica.

7. HEJCZE. Parochia comparet jam 1334. Ecclesia ad S. Stephanum Reg. Hung. Ibidem Capella Castellaris S. Crucis. *Patronus* : Illmus D. Eppus Cassoviensis.

Parochus. D. Georgius Liptsey, pag. 12.

|                        |      |    |     |    |     |
|------------------------|------|----|-----|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> H. C.  | 678  | —  | 338 | 14 |     |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> : |      |    |     |    |     |
| Kis-Falu S. J.         | 146  | 3  | 11  | 44 | 3/4 |
| *Vilmány H. C.         | 313  | 7  | 372 | 33 | 3/4 |
| Summa                  | 1137 | 10 | 721 | 91 |     |

Lingva Hungarica.

8. NÁDASD. Parochia 1334. jam exstitit, Anno 1663 restabilita. Liberae Collationis Episcopalis. Ecclesia ad S. Annam.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

Administrator: D. Stephanus Füzesséry de Eadem, et Töviss. I. Cottus Abaújvár Tab. Jud. Assessor.

|                          | Cath. | A. C. | Helv. | Jud. |       |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| In Matre H. C.           | 912   | 3     | 69    | 31   |       |
| In Filialibus:           |       |       |       |      |       |
| *Alsó-Kéked Eccl. ad SS. |       |       |       |      |       |
| Trinitatem               | 276   | 9     | 13    | 5    | 3/4   |
| Felső-Kéked              | 181   | —     | 58    | 13   | 2 4   |
| Pányok H. C.             | 51    | —     | 311   | 7    | 1 1/4 |
| *Újvár H. C.             | 167   | 2     | 488   | 73   | 1 1/4 |
| Summa                    | 1587  | 14    | 939   | 129  |       |

Lingv. Slav. et Hungar.

9. RADVÁNY. Parochia viguit 1334. 1806 restabilita. Ecclesia S. Eduardi Angliae R. Patronus: Illmus D. Comes Stephanus Károlyi de Nagy-Károly S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius.

Parochus. D. Josephus Tóth junior de Soóki.

|                             |      |   |      |     |       |
|-----------------------------|------|---|------|-----|-------|
| In Matre H. C.              | 193  | — | 227  | 11  |       |
| In Filialibus:              |      |   |      |     |       |
| Filke-háza C. C.            | 9    | — | —    | 5   | 1     |
| Kis-Bózsva                  | 61   | — | 57   | 13  | 1 1/4 |
| Kovats Vagás H. C. et S. J. | 82   | — | 1037 | 163 | 1 1/4 |
| Nagy-Bózsva H. C.           | 53   | — | 149  | 35  | 2     |
| Ó-Huta                      | 185  | — | —    | —   | 2     |
| Pál Háza H. C.              | 82   | — | 127  | 5   | 2/4   |
| Prédahegy                   | 189  | — | —    | —   | 2 2/6 |
| Sompatak                    | 133  | — | —    | 13  | 1 1/4 |
| Molis Radvány et Bózsva     | 24   | — | —    | —   | 3/4   |
| Summa                       | 1011 | — | 1597 | 245 |       |

Lingva Hung. et Slav.

10. SZÁNTÓ. Oppidum. Parochia antiqua, 1751 plene restabilita. Ecclesia ad Annunciat. B. M. V. Patronus: Celsiss. Princeps Ferdinandus a Breitenheim pag. 26.



Parochus. D. Michaël Zboray, Notarius Districtualis.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

|   | <i>Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.</i> |     |      |      |       |
|---|-------------------------------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> G. C. A. C. H. C.<br>et S. J. | 1307                          | 109 | 528  | 1051 |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                         |                               |     |      |      |       |
| *Büd H. C.                                    | 119                           | 11  | 187  | 7    | 1 2/4 |
| Czékeháza                                     | 105                           | 8   | 53   | 6    | 2/4   |
| Gibbarth H. C.                                | 98                            | 9   | 173  | 27   | 2     |
| Pere G. C. H. C.                              | 246                           | 2   | 95   | 10   | 1 2/4 |
| Summa   | 1875                          | 139 | 1039 | 1101 |       |

Lingva Hung. Germ. et Släv.

II. VIZSOLY. Parochia 1334 exstitit, 1788 restituta. Ecclesia ad S. Joan. Bapt. Patronus: Fundus Religionis.

Parochus. D. Andreas Jeszenszky.

|   |     |    |     |     |     |
|---|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> H. C.                                   | 602 | 21 | 168 | 43  |     |
| <i>In Filiali:</i>                                      |     |    |     |     |     |
| Korlath, Capella publ. ad<br>SS. Trinit. H. C. et S. J. | 232 | 2  | 394 | 130 | 3/4 |
| Summa   | 834 | 23 | 562 | 173 |     |

Lingva Hungar.

### *Cooperatores:*

Alsó-Mislye: D. Joannes Sebessy.

Bodó-Kó-Várallya: D. Adamus Kvartek.

Göncz: D. Josephus Kiss.

Héjcze: Vacat.

Szántó: D. Joannes Tarnóczy.

### III.

## D I S T R I C T U S S Z E P S I E N S I S .

### *Vice - Archi - Diaconus.*

Rssmus D. Paulus Füzesséry idem pag. 12.

### *Parochiae.*

1. ALSÓ-MECZENZÓFF. Oppidum. Parochia 1550 erecta, 1687 revindicata. Ecclesia ad Natam Reginam Angelorum. *Patronus*: ab anno 1795. Communitas Oppidana.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

Parochus, D. Ignatius Huberth, jubilaris Sacerdos,  
Cap. Scholae Nation. Loc. Director.

*Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.*

*In Matre*

2907    5    —    —

Lingva Germanica.

2. ARÁNY-IDKA. Parochia 1773 erecta. Ecclesia ad OO. Sanctos. *Patronus*: Sua Majestas Sacratissima.

Parochus. D. Antonius Payer, I. Cottus Abaújvár  
Tab. Jud. Assessor. Loc. Scholae Nationalis Director.

*In Matre*

760    2    —    —

*In Filialibus:*

Réka

375    1    —    —

3/4

Fodina Bartholomaei

11    —    —    —

2/4

— Concept. B. M. V.

5    —    —    —

2/4

— SS. Trinitatis

6    —    —    —

1

2/4

— Mathiae

12    —    —    —

3/4

— Ferdinandi

5    —    —    —

2/4

Contusoriis

28    —    —    —

Summa 1202    3    —    —

Lingva Slav. et German.

3. BUZITHA. Parochia 1334 exstitit, 1740 restituta. Ecclesia ad Exalt. S. Crucis. Liberae Collationis Eppalis.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horiz.

Parochus. D. Josephus Horváth.

|  | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |       |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> H. C.                  | 898          | 10           | 156          | 24          |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                  |              |              |              |             |       |
| Alsó-Láncz H. C.                       | 88           | 1            | 125          | —           | 3/4   |
| Felső-Láncz Eccles. ad Nativ. B. M. V. | 94           | —            | 38           | 5           | 1 2/4 |
| Közép-Láncz H. C.                      | 67           | —            | 70           | 6           | 1 1/4 |
| Beste H. C.                            | 228          | —            | 89           | 34          | 3/4   |
| Praedio Csebb                          | 5            | —            | —            | —           | 1 3/4 |
| — Gagyí Lyuba                          | 6            | —            | —            | —           | 1 3/4 |
| — Ketzér Lyuba                         | 7            | —            | —            | —           | 1 3/4 |
| Molis { Buzithensi                     | 3            | —            | —            | —           | 1/4   |
| { A. Lánczensi                         | 2            | —            | —            | —           | 1     |
| { Restensi                             | 4            | —            | —            | —           | 1 1/4 |
| Summa                                  | 1402         | 11           | 478          | 69          |       |

Lingva Hung. et Slav.

4. CSECS. Parochia 1333 fuit, 1789 restituta Ecclesia ad S. Joannem ante portam Latinam Patronus: Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. D. Ladislaus Szentmáriay de Eadem, complurium II. Cottuum Tab. Judicariae Assessor.

|  |     |    |     |     |     |
|--|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> H. C. et S. J.                     | 690 | 10 | 85  | 75  |     |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                              |     |    |     |     |     |
| *Szeszta Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep. tum G. C. et H. C. | 126 | —  | 300 | 35  | 3/4 |
| Praedio Dobogo                                     | 26  | —  | —   | —   | 1   |
| Summa  | 851 | 10 | 385 | 110 |     |

Lingva Hungar. et Slav.

5. HILLYÓ. Parochia antiqua. Ecclesia ad S. Barbaram Virg. et Mart. Patronus: Illmus D. Jacobus. L. B. Meskó de Széplak et Enyitzke.

Parochus. D. Andreas Fekete, II. Cottuum Abaújvár, et Torna Tab. Judiciae Assessor.

|                          | Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud. |          |          |           | Distat<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>          | 578                    | —        | —        | 5         |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>    |                        |          |          |           |                             |
| Bukócz Eccl. ad S. Annam | 432                    | —        | —        | 7         | I                           |
| Malleatura et Molis      | 37                     | —        | —        | —         | 2/4                         |
| <b>Summa</b>             | <b>1047</b>            | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>12</b> |                             |

Lingva Slavica.

6. JÁNOK. Parochia 1334 viguit, 1788 restituta  
Ecclesia ad Nativ. B. M. V. *Patronus*: Fundus  
Religionis.

Administrator. D. Joannes Toóth II. Cottuum Aba-  
újvar et Torna Tab. Judriae Assessor.

|                       |             |           |            |           |       |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 720         | 12        | 31         | 46        |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |             |           |            |           |       |
| Kány G. C.            | 13          | 1         | 3          | 14        | I 2/4 |
| *Péter H. C.          | 269         | 7         | 451        | 39        | 3/4   |
| Educillo Gyilkos      | 3           | —         | —          | —         | 1/4   |
| Praedio Parlagkut     | 2           | —         | —          | —         | 2/4   |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>1007</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>485</b> | <b>99</b> |       |

Lingva Hungarica.

7. JÁSZÓ-ÚJFALU. Parochia 1333 exstitit. Eccle-  
sia ad S. Stephan. Proto-Martyrem. *Patroni*:  
Illmus Dnus Ludovicus de Semse Camerarius  
Regius et V. Praepositura de Jászov.

Parochus. D. Paulus Eperjessy.

|                            |             |          |          |           |     |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>            | 716         | —        | —        | 6         |     |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>      |             |          |          |           |     |
| Hatkócz                    | 291         | —        | —        | 7         | 2/4 |
| *Semse Eccl. ad S. Andream | 531         | —        | —        | —         | 3/4 |
| Apost.                     |             |          |          |           |     |
| <b>Summa</b>               | <b>1538</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>13</b> |     |

Lingva Slavica.

8. NAGY-IDA. Oppidum. Parochia 1333 exstitit,  
restituta 1742. Ecclesia ad S. Martinum. Epp.  
*Patronus*: Illmus D. Antonis Bruno C. Csáky de  
Keresztszegh, S. C. et B. A. M. Camerarius.

Parochus. D. Alexander Ferdinandy, Notarius Di-  
strict. Complur. II. Cottuum Tab. Judr. Asses-  
sor Cap. Vern. Scholae Loc. Director.

|  | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Distat<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> H. C.  | 1113         | 6            | 340          | 187         |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  |              |              |              |             |                             |
| Kömárócz H. C.   | 152          | 4            | 262          | 4           | 1                           |
| (Gombos  | 43           | —            | —            | —           | 2/4                         |
| Praediis (Somos  | 4            | —            | —            | —           | 3/4                         |
| Summa  | 1312         | 10           | 602          | 191         |                             |
| Lingva Hung. et Slavica.   |              |              |              |             |                             |
| 9. OPÁKA. Parochia 1789 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Florianum. Patronus: Sua Majestas Sacratissima. Administrator. D. Adalbertus Krajtsovits Incl. Cottus Tornensis Tab. Jud. Assessor, et Vern. Scholae Loc. Director. |              |              |              |             |                             |
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 367          | —            | —            | —           |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  |              |              |              |             |                             |
| Kojso trans fluvium in Cottu Scepusiensi   | 180          | —            | —            | —           | contig                      |
| Opácska domo circulatoris  | 6            | —            | —            | —           | 2/4                         |
| Summa  | 553          | —            | —            | —           |                             |
| Lingva Slav. et Germ.  |              |              |              |             |                             |
| 10. PÁNY. Parochia 1333 viguit, 1788 restitut. Ecclesia ad S. Catharinam Virg. et Mart. Patronus: Fundus Religionis. Parochus. D. Josephus Hankovits II. CC. Abaújvár et Torna Tabulae Judriae Assessor.           |              |              |              |             |                             |
| <i>In Matre</i> H. C.  | 802          | 21           | 83           | 71          |                             |
| <i>In Filiali:</i>   |              |              |              |             |                             |
| Praedio Szöllöske  | 12           | —            | —            | —           | 2/4                         |
| Summa  | 814          | 21           | 83           | 71          |                             |
| Lingva. Slavica.   |              |              |              |             |                             |
| 11. PERÉNY. Parochia 1334 floruit, 1761. rest. Ecclesia ad SS. Trinitatem. Patronus: Illmus D. Jacobus L. B. Meskó de Széplak et Enyitzke. Parochus. D. Josephus Tautzer complur. II. Com. Tab. Judriae Assessor.  |              |              |              |             |                             |
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 795          | 5            | 62           | 55          |                             |
| <i>Filialibus:</i>   |              |              |              |             |                             |
| *Hidas-Némethi Eccl. ad Inventionem S. Crucis et H. C.   | 336          | —            | 123          | 111         | 2/4                         |
| *Hym. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. H. et G. C.  | 236          | —            | 3            | 21          | 2/4                         |
| Summa  | 1307         | 5            | 188          | 187         |                             |
| Lingva Hung. Germ. et Slav.  |              |              |              |             |                             |

|  |              |              |              | Distat<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |        |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| <b>12. PETRI (Hernád) Parochia 1332 exstit. 1788</b>       |              |              |              |                             |        |
| rest. Eccl. ad S. Petrum Apost. Patronus: Illmus           |              |              |              |                             |        |
| D. Episcopus Scepusiensis cum V. Capitulo suo.             |              |              |              |                             |        |
| Parochus. D. Joannes Berta.                                |              |              |              |                             |        |
|  | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i>                 |        |
| <i>In Matre H. C.</i>                                      | 238          | 18           | 100          | 11                          |        |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                                      |              |              |              |                             |        |
| *Szóled  | 104          | 33           | 2            | 69                          | 1 2/4  |
| Szurdok H. C.  | 70           | —            | 256          | 19                          | 1 1/4  |
| Új-Radvany cum allodio                                     | 108          | 9            | 13           | 10                          | 1      |
| *Vécse (Hernád) Eccl. ad S.                                |              |              |              |                             |        |
| Crucem exaltatam, et A.                                    |              |              |              |                             |        |
| C. S. J.   | 397          | 170          | 23           | 64                          | 1 1/4  |
| Praedio Bérekalya, et molis                                | 26           | —            | —            | 12                          | 1 2/4  |
|  | Summa        | 993          | 230          | 394                         | 185    |
| Lingva Hung. et Slavica.                                   |              |              |              |                             |        |
| <b>13. PÓLYI. Parochia 1354 existens, 1739 rest. Eccl.</b> |              |              |              |                             |        |
| ad S. Mich. Arch. Patronus: Fundus Religionis.             |              |              |              |                             |        |
| Parochus. D. Ignatius Dubán. I. Cottus Abaújvár            |              |              |              |                             |        |
| Tab. Jud. Assessor.  |              |              |              |                             |        |
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 592          | 1            | 10           | 30                          |        |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                                      |              |              |              |                             |        |
| *Kis-Ida Eccl. ad B. M. V.                                 |              |              |              |                             |        |
| Visitantem   | 383          | —            | 3            | 4                           | 2/4    |
| Sz. Lórintzke Eccl. ad S. Lau-                             |              |              |              |                             |        |
| rentium Mart.  |              |              |              |                             |        |
|  | 168          | —            | —            | —                           | 3/4    |
| Praedio Gárd   | 6            | —            | —            | —                           | 2/4    |
| Educillo Péres   | 7            | —            | —            | —                           | 3/4    |
| Allodio post prata   | 4            | —            | —            | —                           | 3/4    |
|  | Summa        | 1160         | 1            | 13                          | 34     |
| Lingv. Slavica.  |              |              |              |                             |        |
| <b>14. SATZA. Parochia 1774 ex Pólyi horsum trans-</b>     |              |              |              |                             |        |
| lata. Ecclesia ad Assumtam B. M. V. Patronus:              |              |              |              |                             |        |
| Illustrissimus D. Ludovicus de Semse Sac. Caes.            |              |              |              |                             |        |
| Regiae Apost. Majestatis Camerarius.                       |              |              |              |                             |        |
| Parochus. D. Joannes Lenárth, Infirm. Districtualis.       |              |              |              |                             |        |
| I. Cottus Abaújvár Tab. Jud. Assessor.                     |              |              |              |                             |        |
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 659          | 5            | 11           | 6                           |        |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                                      |              |              |              |                             |        |
| Buzinka  | 507          | 7            | 54           | 31                          | contig |
| Praedio trans montem                                       | 18           | —            | 1            | —                           | 2/4    |
| Educillo Potskaj   | 5            | —            | —            | —                           | 2/4    |
|  | Summa        | 1189         | 12           | 66                          | 37     |
| Lingv. Slav. Hungar.                                       |              |              |              |                             |        |

15. SOMODI. Parochia jam 1347 exstitit. Ecclesia ad S. Martinum Episcopum. Patronus: Illmus D. Episcopus Rosnaviensis.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

Parochus D. Balthasarus Bárczy de Bárczy-háza  
Compl. II. Comit. Tabulae Judriae Assessor.

|                    | <i>Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.</i> |   |   |   |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>    | 1231                          | 2 | 7 | 8 |
| <i>In Filiali:</i> |                               |   |   |   |
| Balneo             | 5                             | — | — | — |
| Summa              | 1236                          | 2 | 7 | 8 |

2/4

Lingva Hungarica.

16. SZEPSI. Oppidum privileg. Parochia 1333 exstitit: 1711 stabiliter restituta Ecclesia S. Spiritus. Liberae Collationis Episcopalis:

Parochus Rmus D. Paulus Füzesséry idem qui  
V. A. Diaconus pag. 30.

|  | <i>Cath. G.n.u. A.C.Helv. Jud.</i> |   |    |      |     |
|--|------------------------------------|---|----|------|-----|
| <i>In Matre H.C.</i>   | 1040                               | 5 | 60 | 1145 | 20  |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  |                                    |   |    |      |     |
| *Bodolló, Eccl. ad Visit.<br>B. V. M.                                    | 480                                | — | —  | 26   | 80  |
| *Makrantz, Eccl. ad S.<br>Stephanum R. H. et<br>H. C.                    | 840                                | — | —  | 45   | 20  |
| Praediis: Csekaj, Lebujs,<br>Cserepár, Pálöcsém et<br>Mola Mogyoróskensi | 47                                 | — | —  | —    | —   |
| Summa  | 2407                               | 5 | 60 | 1216 | 120 |

1

1

2/4

Lingva Hungarica et Slavica.

### *Cooperatores:*

Alsó: Metzenzöff } D. Joannes Makranczy.  
D. Franciscus Jergencz.

Szepsi: } D. Joannes Miklóssy.  
Vacat.

## IV. DISTRICTUS SZIKSZÓVIENSIS.

### *Vice - Archi - Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Josephus Koós, Districtus Szikszóviensis V. A. Diaconus, Parochus Encsensis, et Compl. Incl. Cottuum Tab. Judriae Assessor.

### *Parochiae.*

I. DETEK. Parochia. 1789 erecta. Ecclesia ad SS. Petrum et Paulum Apostolos. *Patronus*: Fundus Religionis.

Distat.  
a Matro  
Horis.

Administrator: D. Paulus Putnoky.

|                        | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helo.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |       |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> H. C.  | 319          | 4            | 63           | 39          |       |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> : |              |              |              |             |       |
| *Bakta H. C. et S. J.  | 91           | 60           | 362          | 53          | 3 1/4 |
| *Bereth H. C. et S. J. | 90           | 35           | 335          | 59          | 2 1/4 |
| *Kék G. C.             | 9            | 5            | 15           | 6           | 1 1/4 |
| Tengerfalu             | 57           | 60           | 14           | —           | 1/4   |
| <b>Summa</b>           | 566          | 164          | 789          | 157         |       |

Lingva Hungar.

2. ENCS. Parochia 1747 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Josephum *Patronus*: Excellmus ac Illmus D. Johannes Nep. Comes Keglevich de Buzin, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius et Int. Status Consiliarius nec non I. Cottus Barsiensis Supremus Comes.

Parochus: D. Josephus Koós idem qui supra V. A. Diaconus.

|                        |     |    |    |    |       |
|------------------------|-----|----|----|----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>        | 564 | 6  | 76 | 9  |       |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> : |     |    |    |    |       |
| Alsó-Füged A. C.       | 55  | 40 | 36 | 20 | 1     |
| Alsó-Méra H. C.        | 260 | —  | 80 | 12 | 3 1/4 |



|                            |      |    |     |     |     |
|----------------------------|------|----|-----|-----|-----|
| Felső-Füged H. C.          | 62   | 15 | 128 | 18  |     |
| *Felső-Méra H. C. et S. J. | 270  | 12 | 521 | 124 | 1   |
| Summa                      | 1211 | 73 | 841 | 183 | 2/4 |

Lingva Hungarica.

3. FÁJ. Parochia 1788 erecta Ecclesia ad SS. Trinitatem. Patronus: Illmus D. Comes Stephanus Fay de Eadem.

Administrator. D. Andreas senior Kovács.

|                   |     |    |     |    |       |
|-------------------|-----|----|-----|----|-------|
| In Matre H. C.    | 238 | 4  | 56  | 12 |       |
| In Filialibus:    |     |    |     |    |       |
| Fulló-Kérts H. C. | 129 | 23 | 287 | 33 | 3/4   |
| Litka H. C.       | 120 | —  | 111 | 21 | 1     |
| *Szemere H. C.    | 108 | 5  | 320 | 10 | 1 1/4 |
| Summa             | 595 | 32 | 774 | 76 |       |

Lingva Hungarica.

4. FELSŐ-GAGY. Parochia 1334. exstit. 1757 rest. Liberæ Collationis Eppalis. Ecclesia ad Natam Reginam Angelorum.

Parochus: D. Joannes Zsolnay.

|                   |     |     |      |     |       |
|-------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|
| In Matre          | 290 | 127 | 18   | 50  |       |
| In Filialibus:    |     |     |      |     |       |
| Alsó-Gagy         | 22  | 34  | —    | 5   | 3/4   |
| Apathi            | 5   | —   | 21   | 5   | 3/4   |
| Csenyété H. C.    | 297 | —   | 357  | 45  | 3/4   |
| *Gagy-Bátor H. C. | 105 | 11  | 702  | 53  | 1 2/4 |
| Vendégi           | 128 | 4   | 9    | 11  | 1     |
| Praediis (Lyuba   | 24  | 6   | —    | —   | 2 2/4 |
| (Karacsod         | 10  | —   | —    | —   | 1 2/4 |
| Summa             | 881 | 182 | 1107 | 169 |       |

Lingva Hungarica.

5. FELSŐ-NOVAJ. Parochia 1783 erecta. Ecclesia in honore SS. Nominis B. M. V. Patronus: Ven. Praepositura Jaszoviensis.

Parochus. D. Andreas Leopoldus Berzeviczy de Eadem Ordinis Praemonstr. Can. Reg. et Compl. II. Comit. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

|                        | Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud. |    |     |     | Distat<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |
|------------------------|------------------------|----|-----|-----|-----------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> H. C.  | 140                    | —  | 49  | 7   |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> : |                        |    |     |     |                             |
| Alsó-Novaj             | 90                     | —  | 139 | 7   | 1/4                         |
| *Alsó-Szend H. C.      | 28                     | 12 | 185 | 8   | 1 2/4                       |
| *Felső-Szend           | 69                     | 23 | 61  | 11  | 1 2/4                       |
| Garadna G. C.          | 274                    | —  | —   | —   | 2/4                         |
| Idrány S. J.           | 46                     | —  | 110 | 58  | contig                      |
| Szala H. C. et S. J.   | 68                     | —  | 165 | 30  | 1 1/4                       |
| Praediis (Sárvár       | 7                      | —  | 15  | 10  | 1 2/4                       |
| (Szebenye              | 11                     | —  | —   | —   | 1 2/4                       |
| Summa                  | 733                    | 35 | 724 | 131 |                             |

## Lingva Hungarica.

6. FELSŐ-VADÁSZ. Parochia 1332 exstitit. Eccl. ad S. Josephum. Patronus: Illmus D. Comes Abrahamus Vay de Vaja S. C. et R. A. M. Camer. et Incl. Cottus Bereghiensis Officii Supremi Comitatus Administrator.

Parochus. D. Paulus Bessenyej.

|  |     |   |      |     |       |
|--|-----|---|------|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> G. C.                          | 225 | — | 5    | 36  |       |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> :                         |     |   |      |     |       |
| Hegymeg H. C. ( <i>in Cottu. Borsodiensi</i> ) | 32  | — | 230  | 10  | 2     |
| Irota G. C. ( <i>in Com. Borsodiensi</i> )     | 32  | — | 10   | 5   | 1 1/4 |
| *Kupa H. C.                                    | 198 | — | 154  | 26  | 1     |
| Lak H. C. ( <i>in Com. Borsodiensi</i> )       | 64  | — | 562  | 42  | 1 2/4 |
| *Orosz-Gadna G. C.                             | 26  | — | —    | 4   | 3/4   |
| *Szakácsi H. C. ( <i>in Com. Borsodiensi</i> ) | 181 | 2 | 259  | 7   | 1 3/4 |
| Tomor H. C.                                    | 156 | — | 267  | 30  | 1 3/4 |
| Praediis (Gyanda                               | 2   | — | 3    | 2   | 2     |
| (Trutz   | 6   | — | —    | —   | 1 2/4 |
| Summa  | 922 | 2 | 1490 | 162 |       |

## Lingva Hung. et Slav.

7. FORRÓ. Oppidum. Parochia 1333 vignit. 1729 restituta. Ecclesia ad Assumptionem B. M. V. Patronus: Ampliss. L. R. Civitatis Cassoviensis Magistratus.

Parochus. D. Joannes senior Horváth, II. Cottuum  
Abaújvár, et Sáros Tab. Judriac Assessor, In-  
firmarius Districtualis.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.

|   |             |            |            |           |       |
|---|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                                       | 1507        | —          | —          | —         |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                                 |             |            |            |           |       |
| Demecser Capell. publ. ad<br>S. Steph. R. H. et H. C. | 325         | 12         | 185        | 12        | 3/4   |
| Fancsal A. C.   | 151         | 459        | 3          | 16        | 1 1/4 |
| <b>Summa</b>  | <b>1983</b> | <b>471</b> | <b>188</b> | <b>28</b> |       |

Lingva Slav. et Hungar.

8. HERNÁD-KÉRTS. Parochia 1739 erecta. Eccl.  
ad S. Laurentium Martyr. Patronus: Illmus D.  
C. Stephanus Fáy de Eadem, et Hernád-Kérts.

Parochus. D. Georgius Kupetz, I. Cottus Abaúj-  
vár Tab. Judiciariae Assessor.

|                                    |             |           |             |            |       |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                    | 380         | 8         | 14          | 5          |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>              |             |           |             |            |       |
| *Felső-Dopsza H. C.                | 273         | 10        | 450         | 46         | 1     |
| Kis-Kinyis H. C.                   | 88          | 8         | 250         | 24         | 1 2/4 |
| *Nagy-Kinyis H. C.                 | 89          | —         | 242         | 25         | 2/4   |
| Prépost                            | 62          | 3         | 10          | 5          | 1/4   |
| Sz. István-Baksa H. C. et<br>S. J. | 160         | 15        | 420         | 45         | 1     |
| <b>Summa</b>                       | <b>1052</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>1386</b> | <b>150</b> |       |

Lingva Hungarica.

9. INÁNCS. Parochia fuit jam 1334. restabilita 1788  
Ecclesia ad S. Theresiam Virg. Patronus: Ex-  
cellmus ac Illmus D. Joannes Nep. Comes Kegle-  
vich de Buzin, pag. 36.

Parochus D. Stephanus Hubner.

|                       |            |          |            |           |     |
|-----------------------|------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 530        | 2        | 19         | 6         |     |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |            |          |            |           |     |
| *Csobád H. C.         | 189        | 1        | 197        | 24        | 3/4 |
| *Szent-András H. C.   | 93         | —        | 417        | 58        | 2/4 |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>812</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>633</b> | <b>88</b> |     |

Lingva Hungarica.

10. LÉH. Parochia 1769 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Joannem Nep. Patronus: Fundus Religionis.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

Parochus. D. Stephanus Madátsy, I. Cottus Torenensis Tab. Judriae Assessor.

|  | Cath. | A. C. | Helv. | Jud. |       |
|--|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| In Matre H. C.   | 129   | 7     | 17    | 6    |       |
| In Filialibus:   |       |       |       |      |       |
| Alsó-Kázmárk   | 62    | 74    | 179   | 16   | 3/4   |
| Berencs H. C.  | 98    | 7     | 117   | 21   | 2/4   |
| *Felső - Kázmárk   | 105   | 1     | 207   | 24   | 2/4   |
| Homrogd G. C.  | 158   | 8     | 48    | 19   | 2 2/4 |
| *Monaj Ecclesia ad S. Annam                                  | 98    | 3     | 16    | 10   | 1 2/4 |
| Rásony H. C.   | 47    | 5     | 235   | 18   | 3/4   |
| Saáp   | 52    | 83    | 55    | 8    | 3/4   |
| Praediis: Ditzháza, Kereszt-patak, Potsaj, Kendi et Hegyfark | 38    | —     | 15    | —    | 2 3/4 |
| Summa  | 787   | 188   | 889   | 122  |       |

Lingva Hungarica.

11. NYÉSTA. Parochia. 1760 erecta. Ecclesia ad Annunciata. B. M. V. Patronus: Venerab. Praepositura Jászoviensis.

Parochus. D. Ludophus Michaël Beness, Ord. Praemonstr. Can. Reg.

|  |     |   |     |    |     |
|--|-----|---|-----|----|-----|
| In Matre                                   | 186 | — | 6   | 9  |     |
| In Filialibus:                             |     |   |     |    |     |
| *Sellyeb Eccl. ad S. Joannem Nep. et H. C. | 102 | 6 | 159 | 15 | 1   |
| Szantitska                                 | 53  | — | —   | —  | 1   |
| Szólnok G. C.                              | 28  | — | 4   | 8  | 2/4 |
| Ujlak                                      | 25  | — | 3   | 7  | 1   |
| Summa                                      | 394 | 6 | 172 | 39 |     |

Lingva Hung. et Slav.

12. SZIKSZÓ. Oppidum. Parochia exstitit 1332. erecto alio Templo 1743 restituta est, Ecclesia ad SS. Trinitatem Patroni: Illmae Familiae CC. Csáky et L. B. Perényi compossidentes.

Parochus. D. Joannes Zalay pag. 11.



|                             | <i>Cath. G.n.u. A.C. Helv. Jud.</i> |   |   |      | <i>Distat<br/>a Matre<br/>Horia.</i> |       |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre H. C. S. J.</i> | 631                                 | 2 | 4 | 1914 | 370                                  |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>       |                                     |   |   |      |                                      |       |
| *Alsó-Vadász H. C.          | 28                                  | — | — | 1833 | 15                                   | 1 1/3 |
| Jánosd                      | 31                                  | — | — | 67   | 11                                   | 1 2/4 |
| Summa                       | 690                                 | 2 | 4 | 3814 | 396                                  |       |

Lingva Hung.

13. VAJDA. (Krasznik) Parochia 1333. vignet, 1761 restabil. Ecclesia in honorem SS. Nominis B. M. V. Patronus: Magnificus D. Gabriel Szent-Imrey de Krasznyik-Vajda, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius.

Parochus: D. Josephus Pogány.

|                       | <i>Cath: A. C. Helv. Jud.</i> |   |     |     |       |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre H. C.</i> | 346                           | — | 25  | 38  |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |                               |   |     |     |       |
| Büttös                | 115                           | 2 | 16  | 14  | 1     |
| Keresztéte            | 126                           | — | —   | 8   | 1 1/2 |
| Pamlény H. C.         | 178                           | — | 185 | 6   | 1 1/4 |
| Perecse               | 22                            | — | 8   | 5   | 1     |
| *Száz-fa H. C.        | 126                           | — | 377 | 55  | 3/4   |
| Educillo Krasznyik    | 53                            | — | 2   | 11  | 2/4   |
| Summa                 | 966                           | 2 | 613 | 137 |       |

Lingva Hungar.

*Cooperator:*

Forró: Vacat.



---

II.  
**ARCHI - DIACONATUS DE TARTZA-FÓ**  
SEU SÁROSSIENSIS  
in Comitatu Sárossiensi situs.

---

*Archi-Diaconus.*

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES KÁROLYI, pag. 6.

*Fiscalis Cleri Sárossiensis.*

D. Vincentius Bujanovits de Ágg-Telek, Fori utr.  
per Incl. Regn. Hungariae Juratus Causarum Advocatus,  
Venerab. Cleri Sárossiensis, et compl. Inclitor. Domi-  
norum Ord. Fiscalis.

---

V.  
**DISTRICTUS BARTPHENSIS.**

*Vice - Archi - Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Michaël Drang, idem qui pag. 13.

*Parochiae.*

1. BARTPHA. L. R. Civitas. Parochia jam 1332 exstitit, 1535 desiit, 1699 restituta fuit, Ecclesia consecrata ad S. Aegidium Abbatem. — Ibidem Ecclesia PP. Franciscanorum ad S. Joan. Bapt. — et in Lazaretho ad S. Annam; — item in superiori coemeterio ad S. Annam, — in inferiori ad S. Jacobum Apost. Capellae. *Patronus*: Ampliss. Magistratus gremialis.

Distat  
a Matro  
Horis.

Parochus, D. Michael Drang idem, qui supra V. A. Diaconus.

|  | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |            |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| <i>In Matre A. C. et S. J.</i>                                       | 3760         | 912          | 2            | 170         |            |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  |              |              |              |             |            |
| Bartphensibus acidulis Eccl.<br>ad S. Crucem                         | 25           | 3            | —            | 7           | 3/4        |
| Bártfa-Ujfalv Eccl. ad Nativ.<br>R. M. V. (1498 <i>Parochialis</i> ) | 534          | —            | —            | 15          | 3/4        |
| Allódio: Mihalyov  | 134          | —            | —            | —           | 2 1/4      |
| Mola et Educ. (Breznik<br>Zabavensibus)                              | 8<br>45      | —            | —            | 6<br>10     | 2/4<br>2/4 |
| Summa  | 4506         | 915          | 2            | 208         |            |

Lingva Slav. et German.

2. FELSÓ-VOLYA. Parochia 1792 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Pauli Apostoli Conversionem. *Patro-*

*nus*: Ampliss. L. R. Civitatis Bartphensis Magistratus.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

Parochus. D. Franciscus Volfarth.

|   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |     |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 206          | 156          | —            | 8           |     |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> :  |              |              |              |             |     |
| Alsó-Volya Eccles. ad Nativ. B. M. V. utriusque S. Ritui communis | 89           | 46           | —            | 7           | 3/4 |
| Leuka Eccl. ad S. Dorotheam V. et M.                              | 35           | 159          | —            | 3           | 1   |
| Ressó G. C.   | 33           | —            | —            | 7           | 3/4 |
| Summa   | 363          | 361          | —            | 25          |     |

Lingva Slavica.

3. GÁBOLTÓ. Oppidum. Parochia 1660 erecta Ecclesia ad S. Adalbertum Ep. et M. Patronus: Excellentissimus ac Illustrius D. C. Georgius Erdődy de Monyorókerék, S. C. et R. A. M. Status Intimus Consiliarius, Montis Claudii et Inc. Cottus Varasdiensis Perpetuus Comes, Arcis Varasd. Civitatisque ejusd. nominis Haereditarius Capitaneus, Camerarius Regius, Comitatus Varasd. Officii Supr. Comitatus Administrator.

Parochus. D. Joannes Frnka.

|   |      |     |   |     |     |
|---|------|-----|---|-----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>                                 | 907  | —   | — | 27  |     |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> :                          |      |     |   |     |     |
| Alsó, et Felső-Twaroszcza G. C.                 | 13   | —   | — | 17  | 1/4 |
| Arany Pataka Eccl. ad S. Andream Apost.         | 187  | 311 | — | 13  | 3/4 |
| Czigla G. C.                                    | 5    | —   | — | 32  | 2/4 |
| Fritska G. C.                                   | 25   | —   | — | 13  | 2/4 |
| Kurov Eccl. ad SS. Simonem et Jud. Ap. et G. C. | 79   | —   | — | 10  | 2/4 |
| Pitrowa G. C.                                   | 27   | —   | — | 16  | 1/4 |
| Svirzso Eccles. ad S. Martin. Eppum             | 320  | 34  | — | 20  | 1/4 |
| Summa   | 1563 | 345 | — | 148 |     |

Lingva Slavica.



4. HERTNEK. Parochia 1788, Eccl. vero ad S. Catharin. Virg. Mart. 1612 erecta et a Primate Fran. C. Forgách consecrata, Patronus : Fundus Relig.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

Parochus : Vacat.

|                                      | Cath. | A. C. | Heiv. | Jud. |     |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>                      | 761   | 4     | —     | 23   |     |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>               |       |       |       |      |     |
| *Bartosfalu Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. | 453   | —     | —     | 8    | 2/4 |
| Malleatura et Mola Bartosfalvensi    | 16    | —     | —     | —    | 1   |
| Summa                                | 1230  | 4     | —     | 31   |     |

Lingva Slavica.

5. LENÁRTÓ. Parochia 1792 erecta. Ecclesia ad SS. Jacobum Maj. Apostol., et Nicolaum Eppum. Patronus : Illmus D. Joannes Kapy de Kapi-Vara, Camerarius Regius.

Administrator. D. Joannes Rakovszky.

|  |      |   |   |     |       |
|--|------|---|---|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 415  | — | — | 41  |       |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>                                     |      |   |   |     |       |
| Gerlaho G. C.  | 63   | — | — | 42  | 1 3/4 |
| Hrabszke G. C.   | 19   | — | — | 45  | 2     |
| Livó G. C.   | 31   | — | — | 17  | 2 3/4 |
| Lukó G. C.   | 63   | — | — | 20  | 1     |
| Malczó Eccl. ad Assumpt. B. M. V. utriusque Ritui communis | 343  | 1 | — | 54  | 1 2/4 |
| Obrucsne G. C.   | 14   | — | — | 23  | 1     |
| Sznakó G. C.   | 17   | — | — | 22  | 1     |
| Venetiae G. C.   | 9    | — | — | 14  | 1 2/4 |
| Ustrina Vitri Livoviensi                                   | 53   | — | — | 6   | 3 3/4 |
| Malleatura Kruszló   | 61   | 5 | — | —   | 2 1/4 |
| Tricesima : Király Kút                                     | 8    | — | — | 9   | 3/4   |
| Summa  | 1096 | 6 | 1 | 293 |       |

Lingva Slavica.

6. LÓ-FALU. Parochia 1456 vignet. Ecclesia ad Praesentationem B. M. V. Patronus : Illma D. Vidua Com. Vicentii Klobusiczky, nata Anna Jankovits.

Administrator. P. Bernardinus Apáthy, Ord. S. Franc. jub. Sacerdos Notarius Districtualis.

|  | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Distat<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                        | 479          | 18           | —            | 9           |                             |
| <i>In Fialibus:</i>                    |              |              |              |             |                             |
| Béczallya Eccles. ad OO. Sanctos       | 252          | 49           | —            | 25          | 3/4                         |
| Klussó Eccl. ad S. Martinum Eppum      | 531          | —            | —            | —           | 1                           |
| Praedio Zabava Capella ad S. Vendelium | 42           | —            | —            | 21          | 1 2/4                       |
| Summa                                  | 1304         | 67           | —            | 55          |                             |

Lingva Slavica.

7. MAGYAR-RASZLAVICZ. Parochia 1334 exstitit. 1733 rest. Ecclesia ad Nativ. B. M. V. *Patronus*: Successores D. Sigismundi condam Raszlaviczzy.

Parochus. Vacat.

|  |      |     |   |    |     |
|--|------|-----|---|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>                        | 339  | 40  | — | 7  |     |
| <i>In Fialibus:</i>                    |      |     |   |    |     |
| Abraham-falu Eccl. ad OO. SS.          | 210  | 140 | — | —  | 1   |
| Lapos A. C.                            | 119  | 165 | — | 5  | 1   |
| Tóth-Raszlavicz Eccl. ad S. Nicolaum   | 290  | 291 | — | 65 | 2/4 |
| Trotsány Eccl. ad S. Steph. Reg. Hung. | 142  | —   | — | —  | 1   |
| Summa                                  | 1100 | 636 | — | 77 |     |

Lingva Slavica.

8. OSZIKO. Parochia 1621 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Michaëlem Archang. a Primate Franc. Comite Forgács consecrata. *Patronus*: Illmus D. Josephus C. Forgács pag. 23.

Parochus. D. Mathias Zatorszky Consultor Districtualis Incl. Cottus Sárossiensis Tab. Jud. Asses.

|                                      |      |   |   |    |     |
|--------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre:</i>                     | 725  | — | — | 20 |     |
| <i>In Fialibus:</i>                  |      |   |   |    |     |
| Fritske Eccl. ad S. Martinum Eppum   | 430  | — | — | 25 | 2/4 |
| Vaniskótz Eccl. ad S. Emericum Ducem | 325  | 7 | — | 46 | 3/4 |
| Educillo Állás                       | 8    | — | — | —  | 2/4 |
| Summa                                | 1488 | 7 | — | 91 |     |

Lingva Slavica.

9. RICHWALD. Parochia jam 1456 vigit, 1611 restituta. Ecclesia ad S. Bartholomaeum Apost. Patronus: Ampliss. Magistratus L. ac R. Civitatis Bartphensis.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

Administrator. D. Josephus Szallasovits.

|  | Cath.       | A. C.      | Helv.    | Jud.       |       |
|--|-------------|------------|----------|------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                          | 522         | 422        | —        | 34         |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                    |             |            |          |            |       |
| Boglarka G. C.                           | 23          | —          | —        | 11         | 1 2/4 |
| Hervartó Eccl. ad S. Franciscum Seraph.  | 452         | 1          | —        | 12         | 1 1/4 |
| Siba Eccl. ad SS. Cosmam et Damianum MM. | 361         | 1          | —        | 42         | 2     |
| Krive G. C.                              | 3           | —          | —        | 3          | 1 2/4 |
| Krizsó G. C.                             | 7           | —          | —        | 10         | 2     |
| Kruzslyo G. C.                           | 15          | —          | —        | 15         | 2     |
| <b>Summa</b>                             | <b>1383</b> | <b>424</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>127</b> |       |

Lingva Slavica.

10. SÁR-PATAKA. Parochia jam 1456 vigit, 1789 restabilita. — Ecclesia ad S. Ursulam V. M. Patronus: Ampliss. Magistr. Civicus Bartphensis.

Administrator. D. Josephus Király.

|   |            |            |          |           |       |
|---|------------|------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                             | 249        | 223        | —        | 3         |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                       |            |            |          |           |       |
| Rokitó Eccl. ad Epiphaniam Domini           | 242        | 218        | —        | 10        | 1 1/4 |
| Tarnó Ecclesia ad S. Catharinam Virg. Mart. | 419        | —          | —        | 27        | 1 3/4 |
| <b>Summa</b>                                | <b>910</b> | <b>441</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>40</b> |       |

Lingva Slavica.

### Cooperatores:

Bartpha { D. Josephus Gazsik, simul in privato loci  
Gymnasio min. Scholarum Grammatica-  
lium Professor et Exhortator.  
D. Sámuel Frankovszky.

## VI.

### D I S T R I C T U S C I B I N I E N S I S .

*Officiū Vice-Archi-Diaconalis Administrator.*

A. R. D. Andreas Szent-Iványi Parochus Péchújfalvensis.

#### *Parochiæ.*

1. ALSÓ-SZALÓK. Parochia 1214. erecta Ecclesia ad Nativit. B. M. V. Ibidem Capella S. Joannis Nepom. *Patronus*: Venerab. Capitulum Scepusiense.

*Dicitur  
a Matre  
Horis,*

Parochus D. Andreas Lesko, II. Comit. Sáros. et Scepus. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.*

|                 |     |   |   |    |  |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 979 | — | — | 18 |  |
| Lingva Slavica. |     |   |   |    |  |

2. BERZEVICZE. Oppidum Parochia circa 1300 annum erecta., 1713 restabilita. Ecclesia ad OO. Sanctos. *Patronus*: I. Familia de Berzevicze.

Administrator. D. Joannes Augusztényi I. Cottus Sarosiensis Tab. Judriæ Assessor.

*Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.*

|                                   |      |    |   |     |       |
|-----------------------------------|------|----|---|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre S. J.</i>             | 1446 | 10 | 1 | 150 |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>             |      |    |   |     |       |
| Balás-Vagás G. C.                 | 36   | —  | — | 40  | 1 3/4 |
| Stelybach G. C.                   | 28   | —  | — | 36  | 1     |
| Praedio Zsdjar, et Officina Ferri | 87   | 3  | — | —   | 2     |
| Summa                             | 1597 | 13 | 1 | 226 |       |

Lingva Slavica.

3. CIBINIUM. L. R. Civitas Parochia 1332 floruit. Eccl. consecr. ad S. Joannem Decollatum. Ibidem

Ecclesia PP. Piaristarum ad Annunciat. et Capella publ. ad Assumpt. B. M. V. in Coemeterio.  
— Patronus : Ampliss. Civitatis Magistratus.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

Parochus. D. Josephus Somogyi, Episcopalis in Re-  
Religionis et Morum penes locale Regium Gym-  
nasium Commissarius, et H. Cottuum Saros,  
et Scepus. Tab. Judr. Assessor.

*Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.*

*In Matre A. C. Germ. A. C.*

Slav. 1566 568 1 19

*In Filialibus :*

\*Magyar-Jakabfalv Eccl. ad  
S. Laurent. Mart. Ibidem  
Capella Castellaris Natae  
B. M. V.

352 87 — 7

3/4

\*Orkuta Eccl. ad Purif.  
B. M. V.

143 261 1 —

1/4

Som. G. C.

17 3 — 5

2/4

Alodiis Civitatis

25 — — —

1 1/4

Summa 2103 919 2 31

Lingva Slav. et Germ.

4. DARÓCZ. Parochia exstitit 1572, restituta 1753  
Ecclesia ad S. Catharinam V. et M. Patronus :  
Illmus D. L. B. Vincentius Berzeviczy de Eadem  
et Darócz cum reliquis DD. Compossessoribus.

Parochus. D. Josephus Slavkay, I. Cottus  
Saárossiensis Tab. Judr. Assessor et Infirmarius  
Districtualis.

*In Matre* 457 18 — 22

*In Filialibus :*

Bajor-vágás G. C.

8 — — —

1 1/4

Polom. Eccl. ad Conversionem

S. Pauli 420 39 — 12

3/4

Schönvies Eccl. ad S. Mar-  
tinum Eppum

442 — — 5

3/4

Summa 1327 57 — 39

Lingva Slavica.

5. DOBÓ. Parochia antiqua 1761 restab. Ecclesia  
ad Purificat. B. M. V. Patronus : I. Loci Com-  
possessoratus.

Parochus. D. Adalbertus Spányik.

|   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Distat<br/>a Matre<br/>Horis.</i> |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 654          | 1            | —            | 8           |                                      |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| Pétermezó Eccl. ad S. Mariam  |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| Magdalenam  | 159          | 3            | —            | 5           | 2/4                                  |
| Trans montem  | 6            | —            | —            | —           | 1                                    |
| Summa   | 819          | 4            | —            | 13          |                                      |
| Lingva Slavica.   |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| 6. HAMBURG. Parochia 1788 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Martinum Eppum. <i>Patronus</i> : Fundus Religionis.   |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| <i>Parochia haec administratur per vicinum Curatum Alsó-Szalókensem.</i>  |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 443          | —            | —            | 40          |                                      |
| <i>In Filiali:</i>  |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| Viszoka Eccl. ad S. Elisabeth   |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| Viduam  | 245          | —            | —            | 6           | 2/4                                  |
| Summa   | 688          | —            | —            | 46          |                                      |
| Lingv. Slavica.   |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| 7. HÉT-HARS. Oppidum Privileg. Parochia jam 1312 viguit, 1680 desiit, 1748 restituta. Ecclesia ad S. Martinum Episcopum. <i>Patronus</i> : I. Familia Dessewffy de Csernek, et Tárkó. |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| Administrator. D. Josephus Waxman.  |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| <i>In Matre:</i>  | 1020         | —            | —            | 86          |                                      |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| Décsó Eccl. utriusque Ritui com. ad S. Michaëlem  |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| Archang.  | 238          | —            | —            | —           | 2/4                                  |
| Educillo, fabrina, et mola  |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| Budzin  | 26           | —            | —            | —           | 3/4                                  |
| Summa   | 1284         | —            | —            | 86          |                                      |
| Lingva Slavica.   |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| 8. KRIVÁNY. Parochia exstitit 1213, revindicata 1734. Ecclesia ad S. Stephanum Proto-Mart. <i>Patronus</i> : Incl. Loci Compossessoratus.   |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| Parochus. Vacat.  |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| <i>In Matre:</i>  | 915          | 7            | —            | 37          |                                      |
| Lingva Slavica.   |              |              |              |             |                                      |

9. LYUBOTIN. Parochia 1777 erecta. Ecclesia honori SS. Nominis B. M. V. dicata. *Patronus*: I. Familia Dessewffy de Csernek et Tárkeó.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

*Parochia haec administratur per Curatum Palócsensem.*

|                        | Cath. | A. C. | Helv. | Jud. |     |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|
| <i>In Matre :</i>      | 370   | —     | —     | 40   |     |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i> |       |       |       |      |     |
| Csircs G. C.           | 60    | —     | —     | 80   | 1   |
| Jesztreb G. C.         | 64    | —     | —     | 24   | 1   |
| Orosz-Völyá G. C.      | 8     | —     | —     | 16   | 2/4 |
| Summa                  | 502   | —     | —     | 160  |     |

Lingva Slavica.

10. PALÓCSA. Oppidum. Parochia jam 1400 existit. Ecclesia ad S. Margaritam V. et M. *Patronus*: Illmus D. L. B. Ferdinandus Horváth de Palócsa.

Parochus Vacat.

| <i>In Matre</i>                              | 866  | 2 | — | 13 |     |
|--|------|---|---|----|-----|
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>                       |      |   |   |    |     |
| Orló G. C.                                   | 18   | — | — | 4  | 2/4 |
| Praediis (Andrejnka<br>(Gyurko Capella ad S. | 21   | — | — | —  | 1   |
| Valentin. M.                                 | 80   | — | — | 11 |     |
| Educ. Zavada, et Molis                       | 22   | — | — | —  | 3/4 |
| Sztarina G. C.                               | 8    | — | — | —  | 3/4 |
| Lipnik G. C.                                 | —    | — | — | —  | 2   |
| Summa  | 1015 | 2 | — | 28 | 3   |

Lingv. Slavica.

11. PÉCH-ÚJFALU. Parochia 1334 existit. rest. 1669. Ecclesia ad S. Andream Apost. Ibidem Capella publica ad S. Joan. Nep. *Patronus*: I. Familia Cathol. Péchy de Eadem.

Parochus. D. Andreas Szent-Iványi pag. 48.

|                        |      |   |   |     |       |
|------------------------|------|---|---|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre S. J.</i>  | 1093 | 7 | — | 260 |       |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i> |      |   |   |     |       |
| Hennigh G. C.          | 12   | — | — | 10  | 1 2/4 |
|                        |      |   |   |     | * 4   |

|                    |      |   |   |     |       |
|--------------------|------|---|---|-----|-------|
| *Jakoriss G. C.    | 40   | — | — | —   | 3/4   |
| *Litény            | 34   | — | — | 22  | 3/4   |
| Olejnók, et Majdan | 125  | — | — | 65  | 1     |
| Milpos, et Pusztá  | 97   | — | — | 4   | 1 1/4 |
| Summa              | 1401 | 7 | — | 361 |       |

Lingva Slavica.

12. PLAVNICZA. Parochia antiqua. Ecclesia ad Purific. B. M. V. Ibidem Capella publ. ad Dolor. B. M. V. in Coemeterio. Patronus: Illustr. Dom. Ferdinandus L. B. Horváth de Palócsa.

Parochus. D. Petrus Zámboreszky.

|                 |      |     |   |    |       |
|-----------------|------|-----|---|----|-------|
| In Matre A. C.  | 925  | 144 | — | 49 |       |
| In Filialibus:  |      |     |   |    |       |
| Gromós G. C.    | 124  | 1   | — | —  | 3/4   |
| Hajtovki        | 72   | —   | — | —  | 3/4   |
| Matiszova G. C. | 6    | —   | — | —  | 1 1/4 |
| Sámbron G. C.   | 12   | —   | — | 5  | 1     |
| Ujjak G. C.     | 31   | —   | — | 6  | 2 4   |
| Praedio Kozelec | 63   | 1   | — | 4  | 1 1/4 |
| Summa           | 1233 | 146 | — | 64 |       |

Lingva Slavica.

13. ROSKOVÁNY. Parochia antiqua 1734 restituta. Ecclesia ad ad S. Antonium Abbatem. Patronus: I. Familia Roskoványi.

Parochus. Vacat.

|                                       |      |    |   |    |     |
|---------------------------------------|------|----|---|----|-----|
| In Matre                              | 663  | 12 | — | 68 |     |
| In Filialibus:                        |      |    |   |    |     |
| Jakabvolya Eccl. ad S. Mich. Archang. | 232  | 16 | — | 8  | 2/4 |
| Vörös-alma Eccl. ad S. Martinum Eppum | 304  | —  | — | 13 | 2/4 |
| Educillo Pod-haj                      | 15   | —  | — | —  | 2/4 |
| Praedio Mardunya                      | 5    | —  | — | —  | 1/4 |
| Summa                                 | 1219 | 28 | — | 89 |     |

Lingva Slavica.



14. TARCZA. Parochia jam 1312 viguit Ecclesia ad S. Catharinam V. et M. 1813 aquis diluvialibus ablata, existit Sacellum ad patientem Salvatorem. *Patronus*: Illmus D. Thomas C. Szirmay de Szirma-Bessenyo et Csernek, Incl. Tabulae Districtualis Cis-Tibiscanae Praeses.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

Administrator: D. Andreas Kovács jun.

|  | <i>Cath. A-C. Helv. Jud.</i> |   |   |    |
|--|------------------------------|---|---|----|
| <i>In Matre:</i>                           | 734                          | — | — | 8  |
| <i>In Filiali:</i>                         |                              |   |   |    |
| Ollysó Eccl. ad SS. Simon.<br>et Judam Ap. | 285                          | — | — | 17 |
| Summa                                      | 1019                         | 1 | — | 25 |

2/4

Lingva Slavica.

15. TARKEÓ. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad OO. SS. *Patronus*: Incl. Familia Dessewffy de Csernek et Tarkeó.

Administrator: D. Josephus Mattyassovszky.

|   |     |   |   |     |
|---|-----|---|---|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>                           | 693 | 1 | — | 53  |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                     |     |   |   |     |
| Harczar-Lucska Eccl. ad SS.<br>Trinitatem | 179 | — | — | 14  |
| Kijjó G. C.                               | 19  | — | — | 36  |
| Pusztá-mező                               | 66  | — | — | —   |
| Summa                                     | 957 | 1 | — | 103 |

3/4  
1 2/4  
1 3/4

Lingva Slavica.

### *Cooperators.*

Cibinii: D. Edvardus Kirchner.

Darócz. Vacat.

## VII.

### DISTRICTUS EPERJESSIENSIS.

#### *Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

Rmus D. Mathias Stark. Abbas S. Crucis de Vértes-Keresztúr, Districtus Eperjessiensis V. A. Diaconus et Cognominis L. R. Civitatis Parochus, penes Locale Gymnasium R. in Re Religionis et Morum Eppalis Commissarius, II. item Cottuum Sáros et Scepus. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

#### *Parochiae.*

| 1. BAJOR, Parochia 1798 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Michaëlem Archang. Patronus : Fundus Religionis. Administrator. D. Andreas Lukáts, Infirmarius Districtualis.  |              |              |              |             | Distat<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>  | 236          | 8            | —            | 8           |                             |
| *Berkó Eccl. ad S. Catharinam   | 207          | 90           | —            | 6           | 3/4                         |
| Bujak G. C.   | 21           | 12           | —            | —           | 2/4                         |
| Izsép Eccl. ad S. Annam   | 121          | 71           | —            | 5           | I 3/4                       |
| Kvatsány G. C.  | 50           | —            | —            | 3           |                             |
| Summa   | 635          | 181          | —            | 22          |                             |
| <i>Lingva Slavica.</i>  |              |              |              |             |                             |
| 2. EPERJESSINUM. L. B. Civitas. Parochia circa 1255 erecta. Ecclesia Parochialis ad S. Nicol. Epum. Item Eccl. ad S. Josephum PP. Franciscanorum. Extra Urbem Capella publ. ad S. Crucem in Coemeterio. Patronus : Amplissimus Magistratus L. et R. Civitatis Eperjessiensis. |              |              |              |             |                             |
| Parochus. Rssmus D. Matthias Stark. Idem qui supra V. A. Diaconus.  |              |              |              |             |                             |

|   | Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud. |      |    |     | Distat<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |
|---|------------------------|------|----|-----|-----------------------------|
| <i>In Matre G. C. Cathedr.,<br/>A. C. et S. J.</i>  | 4642                   | 1071 | 43 | 82  |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>  |                        |      |    |     |                             |
| Monte Calvariae Eccl. S.  |                        |      |    |     |                             |
| Crucis  | 488                    | 8    | —  | —   | 3/4                         |
| Educillo Dobravolya   | 5                      | 5    | —  | —   | 1/4                         |
| Viletz-hurka, et Bor-kút  | 26                     | —    | —  | —   | 3/4                         |
| Praedio Czeméte Eccl. ad-<br>S. Donatum   | 26                     | —    | —  | —   | 1 1/4                       |
| Sylva Okruhlyak   | 11                     | —    | —  | —   | 3/4                         |
| Summa   | 5198                   | 1084 | 43 | 82  |                             |
| Lingva Slav. et German.   |                        |      |    |     |                             |
| 3. HANUSFALU. Oppidum. Parochia exstitit. 1334<br>rest. 1717. Ecclesia ad Assumpt. B. M. V. <i>Pa-<br/>tronus</i> : Illmus D. Franciscus Comes Dessewffy de<br>Csernek et Tárkeö cum reliquo I. Composses-<br>soratu locali Cath. |                        |      |    |     |                             |
| Parochus. D. Joannes Repaszky.  |                        |      |    |     |                             |
| <i>Iu Matre A. C. et S. J.</i>  | 401                    | 566  | 4  | 244 |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>  |                        |      |    |     |                             |
| Aranyos-Pataka ( <i>Com Zem-<br/>plén.</i> )  | 6                      | 40   | —  | 4   | 1 1/4                       |
| Bisztra Eccl. ad S. Urbanum   |                        |      |    |     |                             |
| Eppum, et S. J.   | 273                    | 210  | —  | 68  | 2/4                         |
| Gyurgyos ( <i>Com. Zemp.</i> )  | 17                     | 6    | —  | 7   | 2/4                         |
| Mátyáska ( <i>Com. Zempl.</i> )   | —                      | —    | —  | 7   | 1 1/4                       |
| Megyes Eccl. ad S. Michaël.   |                        |      |    |     |                             |
| Arch.   | 63                     | 105  | —  | 17  | 2/4                         |
| Pál-Vágás cum parte Lipnik  | 235                    | 132  | —  | 33  | 1                           |
| Péter-Vágás   | 30                     | 204  | —  | 21  | 2/4                         |
| Proszats ( <i>Com. Zemp.</i> )  | 10                     | —    | —  | —   | 1                           |
| Radvány   | 88                     | 69   | —  | 12  | 1                           |
| Tepli Hermány Eccl. ad S.   |                        |      |    |     |                             |
| Jacobum Apost.  | 131                    | 377  | —  | 47  | 1                           |
| Vavrincz ( <i>Com. Zemp.</i> )  | 5                      | —    | —  | —   | 1 2/4                       |
| Vlatsa  | 9                      | 25   | —  | 16  | 2/4                         |
| Praedio Grodzin cum Vidu-<br>ma ( <i>in Com. Zemp.</i> )  | 22                     | 6    | —  | 5   | 1/4                         |
| Summa   | 1290                   | 1740 | 4  | 481 |                             |
| Lingva Slavica.   |                        |      |    |     |                             |
| 4. KAPI. Parochia 1332 exstitit. Ecclesia ad S.<br>Martinum Eppum. <i>Patronus</i> : I. Familia Kapy<br>de Kapivár.   |                        |      |    |     |                             |

Administrato. D. Carolus Kováts. Infirmarius Di-  
strictualis.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

|  | Cath.       | A. C.      | Helv.    | Jud.       |       |
|--|-------------|------------|----------|------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                            | 885         | 1          | —        | 15         |       |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>                     |             |            |          |            |       |
| Fulyán G. C.                               | 62          | —          | —        | 14         | 2/4   |
| *Kökény                                    | 26          | 10         | —        | 5          | 3/4   |
| Educillis (infra Lipnik<br>versus Fintam.) | 29          | 13         | —        | 9          | 1 3/4 |
| Lada                                       | —           | —          | —        | —          | 2/4   |
| Németh-falu A. C.                          | 64          | 173        | —        | 23         | 2/4   |
| Vágás A. C.                                | 103         | 116        | —        | 9          | 1     |
| Praediis (Hideg-Kút<br>Falyka)             | 33          | 145        | —        | 13         | 1     |
| Molis (Dubrava<br>Olysava)                 | 23          | —          | —        | —          | 1     |
|  | 9           | 1          | —        | 12         | 1 2/4 |
|  | 10          | —          | —        | —          | 2/4   |
|  | 5           | —          | —        | —          | 3/4   |
| <b>Summa</b>                               | <b>1369</b> | <b>459</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>100</b> |       |

Lingva Slavica.

5. NAGY-SÁROS. Oppidum. Parochia circa 1200  
erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Jacobum Maj. Apost. Ibi-  
dem Sacell. publ. ad S. Cunegundam, et aliud ad  
S. Elisabeth in Caemeterio. Patronus: Illmi D.  
Francisci C. a Wolkenstein-Trostburg Cam. Reg.  
Successores.

Parochus Rmus D. Joannes Károlyi pag. 42.

|  |             |            |          |            |       |
|--|-------------|------------|----------|------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                        | 2076        | 80         | 4        | 136        |       |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>                 |             |            |          |            |       |
| *Gergelaka Eccl. ad Nativ.<br>B. M. V. | 340         | 63         | —        | 20         | 1     |
| Megye Eccl. ad OO. SS.                 | 400         | 49         | —        | —          | 3/4   |
| Praediis (Lázi<br>Dubrava)             | 21          | —          | —        | 4          | 2/4   |
|  | 63          | —          | —        | —          | 1     |
|  | 98          | —          | —        | —          | 1 1/4 |
| Educillo Potskaj                       | 12          | —          | —        | —          | 1 2/4 |
| <b>Summa</b>                           | <b>3010</b> | <b>192</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>156</b> |       |

Lingva Slavica.

6. RADÁTS. Parochia 1636 erecta. Liberae Colla-  
tionis Episcopalis. Ecclesia ad S. Martinum  
Episcopum.

Administrato. D. Joannes Rogosz.

|   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Distat<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 314          | 36           | —            | 17          |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |              |              |              |             |                             |
| Berzenke Eccl. ad S. Andream<br>Apost.                            | 147          | 43           | —            | —           | 3/4                         |
| Jánó Eccl. ad S. Michaëlem<br>Arch. et G. C.                      | 35           | 94           | —            | 4           | 2/4                         |
| Lubócz G. C.  | 73           | 20           | —            | —           | 2/4                         |
| Orosz-Peklin Capella in ho-<br>nor. SS. Nom. B. M. V. et<br>G. C. | 131          | 2            | —            | 7           | 1 3/4                       |
| *Szent-Imre Eccl. ad S.<br>Emericum                               | 265          | 1            | —            | 17          | 1/4                         |
| Mola Lubovetsek   | 3            | —            | —            | —           | 3/4                         |
| Summa   | 968          | 196          | —            | 35          |                             |

Lingva Slavica.

7. SEBES. (Alsó) Oppidum. Parochia exstitit. 1332. Eccl. ad S. Andream Apostolum. Item alia PP. Franciscanorum honori Nominis Jesu, et Mariae dicatae, quae usibus Parochialibus deservit *Patronus*: Illma Familia Comitum Haller.

Amidnistrator. P. Gotthardus Ballay, simul Localis Conventus PP. Franciscanorum Gvardianus.

|  |      |    |   |     |       |
|--|------|----|---|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre S. J.</i>                            | 853  | 18 | — | 9   |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                            |      |    |   |     |       |
| Felső-Sebes Eccl. ad S. Ca-<br>tharinam V. et M. | 350  | 6  | — | 10  | 1     |
| *Finta Eccl. ad Visit. B.<br>M. V.               | 696  | 3  | — | —   | 1     |
| *Kelemes Eccl. ad Nativ.<br>B. M. V.             | 570  | 1  | — | 7   | 1/4   |
| Keresztvej                                       | 10   | —  | — | 6   | 1 2/4 |
| Várallya Eccl. ad SS. Trini-<br>tatem            | 229  | 52 | — | 7   | 1 3/4 |
| Prædiis (Rovnye                                  | 29   | —  | — | 10  | 3/4   |
| (Szengetó  | 81   | —  | — | 5   | 3/4   |
| Pratis Kelemesensibus                            | 21   | 2  | 1 | 222 | 1/4   |
| Summa  | 2839 | 82 | 1 | 339 |       |

Lingva Slavica.

8. SZEDLICZE. Parochia 1333 exstitit. Ecclesia ad S. Michaëlem Archang. Liberæ Collationis Episcopalis.

Administrato: D. Joannes Hollupp.

Cath: A. C. Helv. Jud.

Distat  
a Matr  
Horis.

|  |     |    |   |    |       |
|--|-----|----|---|----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                            | 232 | —  | — | 18 |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                      |     |    |   |    |       |
| *Klembirg G. C.                            | 40  | —  | — | —  | 2     |
| *Miklós-Vágás G. C.                        | 6   | 4  | — | 27 | 1 2/4 |
| *Száráz-Völgy Eccl. ad S.<br>Nicol. Eppum. | 171 | 92 | — | —  | 2/4   |
| Molis Szopotnyensibus                      | 23  | —  | — | —  | 1     |
| Summa                                      | 472 | 96 | — | 45 |       |

Lingva Slavica.

9. SZENT-GYÖRGY. Parochia 1330 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Georgium Mart. et Milit. Liberae Collationis Episcopalis.

Administrator. D. Joannes Sztaviczky.

|   |      |   |   |     |       |
|---|------|---|---|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                                 | 71   | — | — | 12  |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                           |      |   |   |     |       |
| Bodonlaka                                       | 223  | 4 | — | 23  | 1     |
| Csipkés   | 64   | — | — | 3   | 1 1/4 |
| Gombosfalu Eccl. ad honor.<br>SS. Nom. B. M. V. | 376  | — | 1 | 17  | 1 1/4 |
| Ratvaj  | 128  | — | — | 12  | 3/4   |
| Toltsemes Eccl. ad S. Nicol.<br>Eppum           | 308  | — | — | 95  | 1 1/4 |
| Úszfalu Eccl. ad Exalt. S.<br>Crucis            | 294  | 3 | — | 8   | 2/4   |
| Praediis (Potskaj<br>Ó-Csipkés)                 | 13   | — | — | —   | 1/4   |
| Educillo Potskaj                                | 7    | — | — | 6   | 2/4   |
|   | 6    | — | — | —   | 1/4   |
| Summa   | 1490 | 7 | 1 | 176 |       |

Lingva Slavica.

10. SZENT-MIHÁLY. Parochia 1334 jam exstitit, Ecclesia ad S. Michaëlem Archangel. Item Capella Castellaris ad S. Crucem, Patronus: Illmus D. C. Joannes Thomás Szirmay de Szirm-Bessenýó et Csernek Camer. Regius.

Pacorhus D. Michaël Szkaliczky, I. Cottus Sárosiensis Tab. Judr. Assessor et Consultor Districtualis.

In Matre H. C. 522 29 — 13

Lingva Slavica.

11. TERNYE. Parochia 1333 exstit. 1736 rest.  
Ecclesia ad S. Catharinam V. et M. Liberæ  
Collationis Episcopalis.

Administrator. D. Augustinus Semsey.

In Matre 560 — — 55

In Filialibus:

Ádámföldje Eccl. ad S. Annam 163 — — — 1/4

\*Bal-pataka 163 3 — 16 2/4

Gerald G. C. 30 — — 12 I

Hradiszko G. C. 49 — — 16 I

Kis-Szilva Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. 189 — — 6 2/4

Nagy-Szilva Eccl. ad Assumt.  
B. M. V. 293 — — 6 I

\*Szedikert Eccl. ad S. Steph.  
Proto - Mart. 416 30 — 16 I

Zavadka 5 — — 5 I

Zsetek 13 — — — 2/4

Summa 1871 33 — 132

Lingva Slavica.

12- TÓLTSZÉK. Parochia 1332 exstitit. Ecclesia ad  
SS. Simeonem et Judam Apost. Patronus: Illma  
Familia Kapy de Kapivár.

Administrator. D. Josephus Barna.

In Matre G. C. 736 — — 46

In Filiali:

Deméthe Eccl. ad S. Joan. 447 3 — 8 3/4

Baptistam 447 3 — 8

Summa 118 3 — 54

Lingva Slavica.

13. ZSEBFALU. Parochia 1334 exstit, 1788 resta-  
bilita Eccl. ad Natam B. M. V. Patronus: Fun-  
dus Religionis.

Administrator. D. Andreas Krasznayánszky.

|                             | <i>Cath.</i>       | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Distat<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |       |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre S. J.</i>       | 363                | 21           | —            | 38          |                             |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>       |                    |              |              |             |                             |       |
| Kis-Sáros Eccl. ad OO.      |                    |              |              |             |                             |       |
| Sanctos                     | 420                | 49           | —            | 7           | 2/4                         |       |
| Acidulis Kis-Sárossiensibus | 24                 | —            | —            | 4           | 2                           |       |
| Praedio Vidumanez           | 23                 | —            | —            | 14          | 1 1/4                       |       |
| Popinis                     | Zsebfalvensibus    | 5            | 13           | —           | 3                           | 2/4   |
|                             | Kis-Sárossiensibus | 19           | —            | —           | 7                           | 3/4   |
|                             | Zabiana in Silvis  | —            | —            | —           | 5                           | 1 2/4 |
| Summa                       | 854                | 83           | —            | 78          |                             |       |

Lingva Slavica.

### *Cooperatores:*

- Eperiessini: { D. Franciscus Schütt, I. Cottus Scepusiensis  
Tabulae Judr. Assessor.  
D. Josephus Olsavszky.  
D. Carolus Mayer.
- Nagy-Sáros: { D. Joannes Jedinák.  
P. Gaudentius Adámy, Ord. S. Franc. strict.  
observ. interim.
- Tertye. P. Marcellinus Buchtay, Ord. S. Francisci  
strict. observ.

## VIII.

### DISTRICTUS SIROKIENSIS.

#### *Vice - Archi - Diaconus.*

- A. R. D. Stephanus Duka de Dukafalva Districtus Sirokiensis V. A. Diaconus, Parochus Nyárs-Ardoensis, Complurium II. Cottuum Tab. Judriae Assessor.

#### *Parochiae.*

1. FRITS. Parochia 1334 fuit, 1788 rest. Ecclesia ad S. Bartholomaeum Apost. Patronus: Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. D. Mathias Urbanovics.



|   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Distat<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                               | 453          | 5            | —            | 27          |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                         |              |              |              |             |                             |
| *Berthót                                      | 388          | 2            | —            | 4           | 1                           |
| *Hedri Eccl. ad S. Stepha-<br>num Proto-Mart. | 184          | 2            | —            | 7           | 2/4                         |
| Summa   | 1025         | 9            | —            | 38          |                             |

Lingva Slavica.

2. HERMÁNY. Parochia erecta 1772. Ecclesia ad S. Elisabeth Viduam. *Patronus*: Successores condam Ladisl. Péchy Consiliarii.

Administrator. D. Josephus Simko.

*In Matre* 608 — — —

Lingva Slavica.

3. JERNYE. Parochia exstitit 1334, restitit. 1700 Ecclesia ad S. Antonium Abbatem. *Patronus*: I. Familia Mer'se de Szinye.

Parochus. D. Joannes Marczényi, II. Cottum Sárossiensis, et Scepusiensis Tab. Judriae Assessor, et Notarius Districtualis.

|                              |     |    |   |    |     |
|------------------------------|-----|----|---|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>              | 631 | —  | — | 14 |     |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>        |     |    |   |    |     |
| Delithe Eccl. ad S. Nicol.   |     |    |   |    |     |
| Eppum                        | 56  | 20 | — | —  | 2/4 |
| Mocsolya Eccl. ad Invent. S. |     |    |   |    |     |
| Crucis                       | 269 | —  | — | 13 | 1/4 |
| Summa                        | 956 | 20 | — | 27 |     |

Lingva Slavica.

4. LIPÓTZ (Szinye) Parochia 1714 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Georgium. Mart. M. *Patronus*: I. Familia Mer'se de Szinye.

Administrator. P. Linus Paulik, Ordin. S. Francisci Strict. Observ.

*In Matre* 420 20 — 11  
*In Filialibus:*

|  |      |    |   |    |       |
|--|------|----|---|----|-------|
| István-Vágás Eccl. ad Purif.   |      |    |   |    |       |
| B. M. V.   | 175  | —  | — | 2  | 1     |
| Latsno G. C.   | 24   | —  | — | —  | 2 1/4 |
| Rentsisso G. C.  | 35   | —  | — | —  | 1 1/4 |
| Singlér Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch.  | 305  | 4  | — | 29 | 2/4   |
| Summa  | 959  | 24 | — | 42 |       |
| Lingva Slavica.  |      |    |   |    |       |
| 5. NYÁRS-ARDÓ. Parochia viguit 1334, 1725 restabilita. Ecclesia ad S. Demetrium M. Ibidem Capella S. Crucis, et B.V. Dolorosae. Patronus: Illmus D. Jacobus Semsey de Eadem, Sac. Caes. Reg. Apost. Majestatis Camerarius. |      |    |   |    |       |
| Parochus. D. Stephanus Duka. Idem qui V. A. Diaconus pag. 60.  |      |    |   |    |       |
| In Matre   | 873  | 2  | — | —  |       |
| In Filialibus :  |      |    |   |    |       |
| *Osztropataka Eccl. ad SS. Cosmam et Damianum  | 480  | 7  | — | 5  | 1     |
| Úsz et Gombos-Peklin. Eccl. ad OO. SS.   | 382  | —  | — | 30 | 1 2/4 |
| *Úsz-Salgó Eccl. ad S. Emer.   | 415  | —  | — | —  | 3/4   |
| Praedio Várlász  | 10   | —  | — | —  | 2/4   |
| Educillo Pukanetz  | 7    | —  | — | —  | 1 1/4 |
| Molla Nyárs-Ardoviensi   | 12   | —  | — | —  | 3/4   |
| Summa  | 2179 | 9  | — | 35 |       |
| Lingva Slavica.  |      |    |   |    |       |
| 6. SIROKA. Parochia 1332 exstitit; 1671 restabilta. Ecclesia ad S. Nicolaum Eppum. Ibidem Capella publ. in Coemeterio, ad S. Crucem. Patronus: I. Compossessoratus Localis.  |      |    |   |    |       |
| Administrator. D. Alexander Úsz, de Eadem.   |      |    |   |    |       |
| In Matre   | 1149 | —  | — | 49 |       |
| In Filialibus :  |      |    |   |    |       |
| *Nagy-Vitéz Eccl. ad S. Andream Ap.  | 669  | 9  | — | 13 | 3/4   |
| Kis-Vitéz Capella S. Barbarae in Coemet.   | 285  | —  | — | —  | 1 1/4 |
| Praediis (Bzichalovecz)  | 13   | —  | — | —  | 3/4   |
| (Kolbach)  | 8    | —  | — | —  | 2/4   |
| Popina Szkalka   | 7    | —  | — | —  | 1 1/4 |
| Valle Braniszko  | 30   | —  | — | —  | 1     |

|                       |      |   |   |    |
|-----------------------|------|---|---|----|
| Valle Kluknaviensi    | 42   | — | — | —  |
| Allod. ad Jakab-Vágás | 3    | — | — | —  |
| Summa                 | 2206 | 9 | — | 62 |

Lingva Slavica.

7. SZENT-KERESZT. Parochia jam 1382 exstitit, restab. 1743 Ecclesia ad Exalt. S. Crucis. Ibidem Capella publ. ad S. Valentinum Presb. et Mart. Patronus: I. Familia Berthóty, et Hedry.

Parochus D. Joannes Kiss. Incl. Cottus Sárossiensis Tab. Judriae Assessor, Consultor Districtualis, et Nation. Scholae in Filiali Mochnya Loc. Director.

|          |     |    |   |    |
|----------|-----|----|---|----|
| In Matre | 283 | 59 | — | 22 |
|----------|-----|----|---|----|

In Filialibus:

|              |     |    |   |   |
|--------------|-----|----|---|---|
| András-Vágás | 134 | 17 | — | 6 |
|--------------|-----|----|---|---|

|  |     |   |   |    |
|--|-----|---|---|----|
| *Hrapko Eccles. ad SS. Simon. et Judam Ap. | 558 | 1 | — | 16 |
|--|-----|---|---|----|

|                    |     |     |   |   |
|--------------------|-----|-----|---|---|
| *Jakab-Vágás A. C. | 152 | 274 | — | 9 |
|--------------------|-----|-----|---|---|

|                                     |     |    |   |   |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----|---|---|
| *Mochnya Eccl. ad S. Mich. Archang. | 247 | 35 | — | 3 |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----|---|---|

|       |      |     |   |    |
|-------|------|-----|---|----|
| Summa | 1374 | 386 | — | 56 |
|-------|------|-----|---|----|

Lingva Slavica.

8. SZINYE. Parochia 1332 exstitit, 1701 restab. Eccl. ad Natam Reginam Angelorum. Patronus: I. Familia Mer'se de Szinye.

Parochus. D. Joannes Galló II. Cottuum Sárossiensis et Scepusiensis Tab. Judriae Assessor, Cap. Vern. Scholae Filialis Kajatha Loc. Director, et Infirmarius Districtualis.

|          |     |    |   |    |
|----------|-----|----|---|----|
| In Matre | 504 | 26 | — | 15 |
|----------|-----|----|---|----|

Filialibus:

|                                    |     |    |   |   |
|------------------------------------|-----|----|---|---|
| Kajatha Eccl. ad S. Andream Apost. | 352 | 35 | — | 7 |
|------------------------------------|-----|----|---|---|

|        |    |   |   |   |
|--------|----|---|---|---|
| Laszka | 98 | — | — | — |
|--------|----|---|---|---|

|                  |     |   |   |   |
|------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| Praedio Luzsanka | 127 | — | — | — |
|------------------|-----|---|---|---|

|   |     |    |   |    |
|---|-----|----|---|----|
| *Szinye-Újfalu Eccl. ad Conv. S. Pauli Apost. | 451 | 19 | — | 17 |
|---|-----|----|---|----|

3/4  
1  
1  
3/4

2/4  
2/4  
2/4  
1

| <i>Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.</i> |      |    |   |    | Distat<br>a Matr e<br>Horis. |
|-------------------------------|------|----|---|----|------------------------------|
| Popinis (Harbek               | 9    | —  | — | —  | 2/4                          |
| (Mocsár                       | 1    | —  | — | 6  | 1/4                          |
| Mola Visseletz                | 8    | —  | — | —  | 1 1/4                        |
| Summa                         | 1550 | 80 | — | 45 |                              |

Lingva Slavica.

### *Cooperatores:*

Nyárs-Ardó: D. Andreas Paulovics.

Sirokae: P. Gratianus Hisch, Ord. S. Franc. strict. obs.

Szinye: D. Petrus Kron.

## IX.

### DISTRICTUS SÓOVÁRIENSIS.

#### *Vice - Archi - Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Anselmus Wrábely. Idem qui pag. 13.

#### *Parochiae.*

1. BOROSZLÓ. Parochia 1342 exstitit. Ecclesia ad Assumpt. B. M. V. Patronus: Fundus Studiorum.

Parochus: D. Andreas Gabányi de Ollysó, Cap. Vern. Scholae Loc. Director, et Incl. Cottus Sárossiensis Tab. Judr. Assessor.

|                       |                               |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | <i>Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.</i> |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | 625 4 — 5                     |



## Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

|  |      |     |   |    |       |
|--|------|-----|---|----|-------|
| Bogdány, Eccl. ad S. Annam                         | 572  | 135 | — | 30 |       |
| Mérk (Alsó et Felső) Eccl. ad<br>S. Joannem Nepom. | 268  | 97  | — | 13 | 1 1/4 |
| Várgony G. C.                                      | 43   | 6   | — | 20 | 1 2/4 |
| Summa  | 1508 | 242 | — | 68 | 1 2/4 |

Lingva Slavica.

2. BÖKI. Parochia vignet 1333. Liberae Episcopalis Collationis. Ecclesia olim ad S. Barbaram V. et M. nunc in ruinis fatiscit.

Administrator D. Georgius Angyal, residet in Filiali Budamér.

|                                    |      |     |   |    |       |
|------------------------------------|------|-----|---|----|-------|
| In Matre                           | 286  | 4   | — | —  |       |
| In Filialibus:                     |      |     |   |    |       |
| Berettő Eccl. ad Dolor. B. V. M.   | 261  | 49  | — | —  | 3/4   |
| *Budamér Eccl. ad OO. SS. et A. C. | 428  | 145 | — | 13 | 1 1/4 |
| Jánotska                           | 213  | —   | — | —  | 1/4   |
| Senyik G. C.                       | 69   | 52  | — | —  | 1     |
| Educillo infra montem Casoviensem  | 3    | 2   | — | —  | 2     |
| Summa                              | 1260 | 252 | — | 13 |       |

Lingv. Slavica.

3. KAKAS-FALU. Parochia 1814 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Joan. Bapt. Patronus: Excelsa Camera Regia Hung. Aulica.

Parochus D. Stephanus Kollárcsik. Idem qui pag. 14.

Administrator ibidem: D. Joannes Bartay.

|   |     |     |   |   |       |
|---|-----|-----|---|---|-------|
| In Matre                                  | 217 | 66  | — | — |       |
| In Filialibus:                            |     |     |   |   |       |
| Ábrahámfalu G. C.                         | 141 | 20  | — | — | 2/4   |
| Arany-bánya                               | 30  | —   | — | — | 1 2/4 |
| Delnyensi Clausura                        | 89  | 4   | — | — | 1     |
| Dubrava                                   | 43  | 6   | — | 6 | 2/4   |
| Erdótske A. C.                            | 74  | 61  | 1 | — | 1     |
| Gulyvész Eccl. ad S. Michaël. Archangelum | 223 | 100 | — | — | 2/4   |

|  |     |     |   |    |        |
|--|-----|-----|---|----|--------|
| Hradova et Szigortyn   | 13  | —   | — | —  | 2/4    |
| Mola Boldoviensi   | 9   | —   | — | —  | 3/4    |
| Quarterio Silvanorum   | 17  | —   | — | —  | 2/4    |
| Runcina  | 4   | —   | — | —  | 2/4    |
| Uvoz   | 14  | —   | — | —  | 3/4    |
| *Zsegnye A. C.   | 89  | 207 | — | 11 | 3/4    |
| Summa  | 963 | 464 | 1 | 17 |        |
| Lingva Slavica.  |     |     |   |    |        |
| 4. KAVETSÁN. Parochia 1788 erecta. Ecclesia ad SS. Petrum et Paulum Apostolos. Patronus: Ampliss. L. R. Civit. Cassoviensis Magistratus. |     |     |   |    |        |
| Parochus. D. Joannes Soltész. Infirmarius Districtualis.   |     |     |   |    |        |
| In Matre   | 605 | —   | — | —  |        |
| In Filiali:  |     |     |   |    |        |
| Csermely   | 22  | —   | — | —  |        |
| Summa  | 627 | —   | — | —  |        |
| Lingva Slavica.  |     |     |   |    |        |
| 5. KE CZER-PEKLIN. Parochia 1333 exstit. Ecclesia ad S. Ladislaum R. H. Patronus: Excelsa Camera R. H. A.                                |     |     |   |    |        |
| Parochus D. Andreas Kalász, Consultor Districtualis, I. Cottus Abaujváriensis Tab. Judriae Asses.  |     |     |   |    |        |
| In Matre   | 319 | 80  | — | 16 |        |
| In Filialibus:   |     |     |   |    |        |
| Bátyok A. C. (Com. Abaujvár.)  | 52  | 235 | 4 | 10 | 1 1/4  |
| *Bolyár Eccl. ad SS. Trinit.   | 141 | 120 | — | 10 | 2/4    |
| Bunyita  | 27  | 59  | — | 8  | 1 2/4  |
| Csákany A. C. (Com. Abaujvár.)   | 50  | 262 | 2 | 5  | 1 2/4  |
| Herlain Eccl. ad S. Joannem  |     |     |   |    |        |
| Nep. (in Cottu Abaujvár.)  | 89  | 14  | — | —  | 1 1/4  |
| Keczer-Lipócz  | 30  | 174 | — | 4  | 2/4    |
| Kosztolán Oppidum  | 39  | 200 | — | 9  | contig |
| Mudrócz  | 19  | 120 | — | —  | 2/4    |
| Ó-Falu Eccl. ad S. Barbaram, et A. C.  |     |     |   |    |        |
|  | 210 | 160 | — | 10 | 2/4    |
| Patatsko   | 48  | 95  | — | —  | 1 3/4  |
| *Rank A. C. (Com. Abaujvár.)   | 32  | 235 | — | 22 | 1      |
| Tizsite A. C.  | 72  | 160 | — | 9  | 1 2/4  |

|  |      |      |    |     |       |
|--|------|------|----|-----|-------|
| Zsir (Com. Abaújv.)  | 58   | 108  | —  | 8   |       |
| Mola Tersztenecz   | 4    | —    | —  | —   |       |
| Summa  | 1190 | 2022 | 6  | 111 |       |
| Lingva Slav. et German.  |      |      |    |     |       |
| 6. KENDE. Parochia 1332 fuit, 1788 restit. Eccl. ad S. Michaëlem. Archang. Patronus: Fundus Religionis. Administrator. D. Georgius Duplinszky.   |      |      |    |     |       |
| In Matre   | 634  | 2    | —  | 57  |       |
| In Filiali:  |      |      |    |     |       |
| Somosújfalú  | 167  | 2    | —  | 57  |       |
| Summa  | 801  | 100  | —  | 74  | 3/4   |
| Lingva Slavica.  |      |      |    |     |       |
| 7. LAPISPATAK. Parochia jam 1332 Plebano provisiva comparat, 1788 resuscitata. Eccl. ad S. Michaëlem Archang. Patronus: Fundus Religionis. Parochus. D. Joannes Láboss, II. Cottuum Abaújv, Sáros, et Zemplén Tab. Judriae Assessor, et District. Infirmarius. |      |      |    |     |       |
| In Matre A. C. et S. J.  | 371  | 38   | —  | 43  |       |
| In Filialibus:   |      |      |    |     |       |
| Haraszi (Com. Abaújv.)   | 120  | 109  | 17 | 11  |       |
| Király-nép. (Com. Abaújv.)   |      |      |    |     |       |
| G. C.  | 248  | 111  | 9  | 9   |       |
| Summa  | 730  | 258  | 26 | 53  | 1     |
| Lingv. Slavica.  |      |      |    |     |       |
| 8. NAGY-LADNA. Parochia 1739 ex Közszeg horsum translata, Eccl. ad OO. SS. Patronus: Ampliss. Magistratus L. R. Civitatis Cassoviensis. Parochus D. Joannes Huttay.  |      |      |    |     |       |
| In Matre   | 347  | —    | —  | —   |       |
| In Filialibus:   |      |      |    |     |       |
| Kis-Ladna  | 257  | —    | —  | —   |       |
| *Közszeg Eccl. ad S. Cathar. V. et M.  | 93   | 214  | —  | —   |       |
| Ó-Ruzsin Eccl. ad Visit. B. V. M.  | 356  | —    | —  | —   |       |
| Terebó Eccl. ad S. Catharinam desolata   | 43   | 139  | —  | 3   |       |
|  |      |      |    |     | 2 2/4 |
|  |      |      |    |     | 2     |
|  |      |      |    |     | 2 2/4 |

|                  |      |     |   |   |          |
|------------------|------|-----|---|---|----------|
| Praedio Handely  | 7    | —   | — | — | I<br>3/4 |
| Mola Szopotnyitz | 15   | —   | — | — |          |
| Summa            | 1118 | 353 | — | 3 |          |

## Lingva Slavica.

9. SOMOS. Oppidum. Parochia 1334 vignit. 1759. restituta. Ecclesia ad S. Judam Thaddaeum Apost. Patronus: Illmus D. Comes Carolus Andrassy de Csik-Szent-Király et Kraszna-Horka.

Parochus. D. Joannes Mislinszky.

|  |      |     |   |     |     |
|--|------|-----|---|-----|-----|
| In Matre   | 844  | 14  | — | 34  |     |
| In Filialibus:                                       |      |     |   |     |     |
| *Abos Eccl. in Honor. Sacratissimi Rosarii, et A. C. | 247  | 157 | 3 | 40  | 3/4 |
| Lemes Eccl. ad S. Martinum                           |      |     |   |     |     |
| Eppum  | 386  | 45  | — | 112 | 3/4 |
| *Licsért Eccl. ad S. Mart.                           |      |     |   |     |     |
| Episc.   | 338  | —   | — | 8   | 3/4 |
| Praedio Gémes  | 15   | —   | — | 6   | 3/4 |
| Summa  | 1830 | 216 | 3 | 200 |     |

## Lingva Slavica.

10. SÓÓVÁR. Oppidum. Parochia 1332 vignit Eccl. Paroch. ad SS. Trinitatem, item alia S. Stephani R. H. olim Parochialis, Patronus: Excelsa Camera R. H. A.

Parochus. D. Anselmus Wrábely, Idem, qui V. A. Diaconus pag. 64.

|  |      |    |   |   |        |
|--|------|----|---|---|--------|
| In Matre                                       | 630  | 71 | — | — |        |
| In Filialibus:                                 |      |    |   |   |        |
| Enyitzke Eccl. ad SS. Trinitatem               | 177  | 79 | — | 4 | 2/4    |
| *Salgó Eccl. ad S. Franciscum Xav.             | 221  | —  | — | — | 2/4    |
| Sóó-Bánya Eccl. ad S. Joannem Bapt. Consecrata | 1142 | —  | 1 | — | contig |
| *Sóós-Újfalu G. C.                             | 41   | —  | — | 8 | I 1/4  |
| Ab-Utza  | 366  | —  | — | — | contig |



|  |      |     |   |    |  |
|--|------|-----|---|----|--|
| Terjék-falu Eccl. ad S. Mi-<br>chaël. Archang. | 242  | --  | — | 6  |  |
| Summa  | 2819 | 150 | 1 | 18 |  |

Lingva Slav. et Germ.

11. SZENT-ISTVÁN. Parochia antiqua. Ecclesia ad S. Stephan. Proto-Martyr. Patronus: Amplissimus L. R. Civitatis Cassoviensis Magistratus.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Rothammer, Notarius Districtualis.

|                               |      |    |   |   |     |
|-------------------------------|------|----|---|---|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>               | 387  | —  | — | — |     |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>         |      |    |   |   |     |
| Kis-falu Eccl. ad Nat. B.M.V. | 442  | —  | — | — | 1/4 |
| Szokoly                       | 448  | —  | — | — | 2/4 |
| Tapolcsány                    | 142  | 76 | — | 5 | 2/4 |
| Summa                         | 1419 | 76 | — | 5 |     |

Lingva Slavica.

12. SZENT-PÉTER. Parochia exstitit 1332. rest. 1703 Eccl. ad OO. SS. Patronus: Illms D. Comes Joannes Nep. Klobusiczky de Zétény.

Parochus. D. Emericus Kosztyik, H. Cottuum Scepus, et Zemplén Tab. Judriae Assessor.

|                                       |      |    |   |    |     |
|---------------------------------------|------|----|---|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>                       | 687  | 1  | — | —  |     |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                 |      |    |   |    |     |
| Harságh Eccl. ad Despons.<br>B. M. V. | 333  | —  | — | 5  | 1   |
| Motsármány                            | 169  | 77 | — | 25 | 1/4 |
| Praedio Kis-hegy                      | 24   | —  | — | —  | 2/4 |
| Educillo Bliha                        | 3    | —  | — | 18 | 2/4 |
| Molis (Szent-Péteriensi               | 10   | —  | — | —  | 1/4 |
| (Harsághiensis                        | 12   | —  | — | —  | 1   |
| Summa                                 | 1238 | 78 | — | 48 |     |

Lingva Slavica.

13. TÉHÁNY, Parochia 1788. erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Annam. Patronus: Ampliss. L. R. Civit. Cassoviensis Magistratus.

Parochus. D. Joannes Csépkay.

|                  |     |   |   |   |  |
|------------------|-----|---|---|---|--|
| <i>In Matre:</i> | 807 | — | — | — |  |
|------------------|-----|---|---|---|--|

Lingva Slavica.

|                  |      |     |   |   |     |
|------------------|------|-----|---|---|-----|
| Praedio Handely  | 7    | —   | — | — | 1   |
| Mola Szopotnyitz | 15   | —   | — | — |     |
| Summa            | 1118 | 353 | — | 3 | 3/4 |

Lingva Slavica.

9. SOMOS. Oppidum. Parochia 1334 viguit. 1759. restituta. Ecclesia ad S. Judam Thaddaeum Apost. Patronus: Illmus D. Comes Carolus Andrassy de Csik-Szent-Király et Kraszna-Horka.

Parochus. D. Joannes Mislinszky.

|   |      |     |   |     |     |
|---|------|-----|---|-----|-----|
| In Matre  | 844  | 14  | — | 34  |     |
| In Filialibus:  |      |     |   |     |     |
| *Abos Eccl. in Honor. Sacra-<br>tissimi Rosarii, et A. C. | 247  | 157 | 3 | 40  | 3/4 |
| Lemes Eccl. ad S. Martinum                                |      |     |   |     |     |
| Eppum   | 386  | 45  | — | 112 | 3/4 |
| *Licsért Eccl. ad S. Mart.                                |      |     |   |     |     |
| Episc.  | 338  | —   | — | 8   | 3/4 |
| Praedio Gémes   | 15   | —   | — | 6   | 3/4 |
| Summa   | 1830 | 216 | 3 | 200 |     |

Lingva Slavica.

10. SÓÓVÁR. Oppidum. Parochia 1332 viguit Eccl. Paroch. ad SS. Trinitatem, item alia S. Stephani R. H. olim Parochialis, Patronus: Excelsa Camera R. H. A.

Parochus. D. Anselmus Wrábely, Idem, qui V. A. Diaconus pag. 64.

|   |      |    |   |   |        |
|---|------|----|---|---|--------|
| In Matre  | 630  | 71 | — | — |        |
| In Filialibus:                                      |      |    |   |   |        |
| Enyitzke Eccl. ad SS. Tri-<br>nitatem               | 177  | 79 | — | 4 | 2/4    |
| *Salgó Eccl. ad S. Franci-<br>scum Xav.             | 221  | —  | — | — | 2/4    |
| Sóó-Bánya Eccl. ad S. Joan-<br>nem Bapt. Consecrata | 1142 | —  | 1 | — | contig |
| *Sóós-Újfalú G. C.                                  | 41   | —  | — | 8 | 1 1/4  |
| Sváb-Utza   | 366  | —  | — | — | contig |

Terjék-falu Eccl. ad S. Mi-  
chaël. Archang. 242 -- -- 6

Summa 2819 150 1 18

Lingva Slav. et Germ.

11. SZENT-ISTVÁN. Parochia antiqua. Ecclesia ad  
S. Stephan. Proto-Martyr. Patronus: Amplissi-  
mus L. R. Civitatis Cassoviensis Magistratus.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Rothammer, Notarius  
Districtualis.

*In Matre* 387 -- -- --

*In Filialibus:*

Kis-falu Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. 442 -- -- --

Szokoly 448 -- -- --

Tapolcsány 142 76 -- 5

Summa 1419 76 -- 5

1/4

2/4

2/4

Lingva Slavica.

12. SZENT-PÉTER. Parochia exstitit 1332. rest.  
1703 Eccl. ad OO. SS. Patronus: Illms D. Comes  
Joannes Nep. Klobusiczky de Zétény.

Parochus. D. Emericus Kosztyik, H. Cottuum Sce-  
pus, et Zemplén Tab. Judriae Assessor.

*In Matre* 687 1 -- --

*In Filialibus:*

Harságh Eccl. ad Despons.

B. M. V. 333 -- -- 5

Motsármány 169 77 -- 25

Praedio Kis-hegy 24 -- -- --

Educillo Bliha 3 -- -- 18

Molis (Szent-Péteriensi 10 -- -- --

(Harsághiensi 12 -- -- --

Summa 1238 78 -- 48

Lingva Slavica.

13. TÉHÁNY. Parochia 1788. erecta. Ecclesia ad  
S. Annam. Patronus: Ampliss. L. R. Civit. Cas-  
soviensis Magistratus.

Parochus. D. Joannes Csépkéy.

*In Matre:* 807 -- -- --

Lingva Slavica.

I

1/4

2/4

2/4

1/4

I

14. VÖRÖS-VÁGÁS. Parochia 1788 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Nicolaum Eppum. Patronus: Exc. Camera R. H. A.

Distat  
a Matro  
Horis.

Parochus. D. Joannes Ziffitsay, I. Cottus Szabolcs Tab. Judr. Assessor.

|                       | Cath. | A. C. | Helv. | Jud. |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 129   | 368   | —     | 6    |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |       |       |       |      |       |
| Hüvész                | 95    | 40    | —     | —    | 2/4   |
| Tuhrina               | 124   | 170   | —     | 15   | 1 1/4 |
| Fodina Dubnik         | 2     | 3     | —     | —    | 1     |
| Mola Trentsák         | 7     | —     | —     | —    | 1/4   |
| Poduvoz               | 4     | —     | —     | 8    | 2     |
| Popina Lamanecz       | 1     | —     | —     | 5    | 1/4   |
| Summa                 | 362   | 581   | —     | 34   |       |

Lingva Slavica.

### *Cooperatores:*

Boroszló: D. Josephus Nezbuth.

Keczer-Peklin: D. Josephus Sikorszky.

Ó-Falu: P. Gabriel Czigliányi Ord. S. Franc. strict.  
Observ. aulicus Capellanus.

Somos: Vacat.

Sóóvár: (D. Joannes Kokorák.  
(D. Ludovicus Ribiczey.

## X.

### DISTRICTUS ZBOROVIENSIS.

#### *Vice - Archi-Diaconus Ordinarius.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Sztankovits, Districtus Zboroviensis V. A. Diaconus Ord. et Oppidi Cognominis Parochus. Incl. Comitatus de Saros. Tab. Judriae Assessor.

#### *Vice - Archi-Diaconus Surrogatus.*

A. R. D. Georgius Schulek, Distr. Zboroviensis V. A. Diaconus Surrog. et Parochus Kurimensis, una Consultor District. I. Cottus de Saros Tab. Judriae Assessor.

#### *Parochias.*

| I. DUPLIN: Parochia 1788 erecta, Eccl. ad S. Crucem. Patronus: Fundus Religionis. |       |       |       |      | Distat<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |
|---|-------|-------|-------|------|-----------------------------|
| Administrator. D. Joannes Kristoftsik.  |       |       |       |      |                             |
|   | Cath. | A. C. | Helv. | Jud. | .                           |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 328   | 6     | —     | 22   | .                           |
| <i>In Filiatibus:</i>   |       |       |       |      |                             |
| Belejocz G. C.  | 2     | —     | —     | 4    | 4                           |
| Bisztra (Krajnya) G. C.   | 3     | —     | —     | 6    | 9 3/4                       |
| Bodrusal G. C.  | 8     | —     | —     | 10   | 8 1/4                       |
| Bukowa-Hurka <i>Monasterium</i>   |       |       |       |      |                             |
| <i>Basilitarum</i> G. C.  | 1     | —     | —     | —    | 2 2/4                       |
| Csarnó (Krajnya) G. C.  | 6     | —     | —     | 4    | 6                           |
| Dalsani G. C.   | 5     | —     | —     | 8    | 6 2/4                       |
| Dobroslawa G. C.  | 6     | —     | —     | 5    | 6                           |
| Gavranyecz G. C.  | 26    | —     | —     | 13   | 10 3/4                      |
| Hunkocz G. C.   | 6     | —     | —     | 7    | 8 2/4                       |
| Jedlova (Alsó, et Felső) G. C.  | 16    | —     | —     | 18   | 5 2/4                       |
| Jurko-Volya G. C.   | 4     | —     | —     | 7    | 6 3/4                       |
| Kappisso G. C.  | 35    | —     | —     | 9    | 5 3/4                       |
| Ketskócz G. C.  | 5     | —     | —     | 8    | 9 3/4                       |
| Komárnik (Alsó, et Felső) G. C.   | 69    | —     | —     | 18   | 9 1/4                       |
| Kruslo G. C.  | 4     | —     | —     | 8    | 5 2/4                       |
| Ladomir G. C.   | 45    | —     | —     | 164  | 4 1/4                       |

|   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Distat<br/>a Matre<br/>Horis.</i> |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| Medvecze G. C.  | 18           | —            | —            | 14          | 9 3/4                                |
| Mergeska G. C.  | 2            | —            | —            | 5           | 1 3/4                                |
| Olsavka G. C.   | 4            | —            | —            | 4           | 8 2/4                                |
| Orlich (Alsó et Felső) G. C.  | 35           | —            | —            | 17          | 5 2/4                                |
| Piszana (Alsó et Felső) G. C.   | 15           | —            | —            | 4           | 7 2/4                                |
| Polyana (Krajnya) G. C.   | 13           | —            | —            | 14          | 8 3/4                                |
| Porubka (Krajnya) G. C.   | 7            | —            | —            | 8           | 9 2/4                                |
| Pikra G. C.   | 4            | —            | —            | 7           | 9                                    |
| Rosztoka G. C.  | 7            | —            | —            | 8           | 7 3/4                                |
| Sarbo et Hutta vitri  | 30           | —            | —            | 3           | 10                                   |
| Szemetkócz G. C.  | 4            | —            | —            | 3           | 9 2/4                                |
| Szprocsin Ecclesia ad S. Nicol-<br>Eppum  | 333          | —            | —            | 19          | 1 1/4                                |
| Szvidnik (alsó) Capella Aulica<br>ad S. Crucem et G. C.   | 10           | —            | 3            | 13          | 2 1/4                                |
| Szvidnik (felső) Oppidum, G. C.   | 20           | —            | —            | 15          | 2 2/4                                |
| Szvidnik Mola cum ustrina   | 8            | —            | —            | —           | 2                                    |
| Szvidniczka G. C.   | 8            | —            | —            | 10          | 5 1/4                                |
| Tissinecz Ecclia Praesent B.<br>M. V. in ruinis   | 149          | —            | —            | 15          | 3/4                                  |
| Vagrinecz G. C.   | 9            | —            | —            | 6           | 5 3/4                                |
| Vapenik G. C.   | 11           | —            | —            | 13          | 8 2/4                                |
| Vislava G. C.   | 15           | —            | —            | 7           | 4 2/4                                |
| Vladicsa G. C.  | 5            | —            | —            | 7           | 10 3/4                               |
| <b>Summa</b>  | <b>1276</b>  | <b>6</b>     | <b>3</b>     | <b>493</b>  |                                      |
| Lingva. Slavica.  |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| 3. HAJZSLIN. Parochia antiqua Eccl. ad Exalt. S.<br>Crucis Patronus: Illmus D. C. Thomas Szirmay<br>de Szirma-Bessenyő. pag. 53.<br>Administrator: D. Emericus Lovassy. |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 896          | —            | —            | 15          |                                      |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| Brezovka G. C.  | 22           | —            | —            | —           | 1                                    |
| Belovezsa G. C.   | 8            | —            | —            | 25          | 1                                    |
| Csarno G. C.  | 2            | —            | —            | 8           | 2 1/4                                |
| Csernina G. C.  | 2            | —            | —            | 7           | 2                                    |
| Karimka G. C.   | 2            | —            | —            | 7           | 1                                    |
| Ortuto G. C.  | 5            | —            | —            | 6           | 1                                    |
| Rovno G. C.   | 4            | —            | —            | 8           | 3                                    |
| <b>Summa</b>  | <b>941</b>   | <b>—</b>     | <b>—</b>     | <b>76</b>   |                                      |
| Lingva Slavica.   |              |              |              |             |                                      |

3. HANKÓCZ. Parochia 1788 erecta. Ecclesia aedificari coepit in honorem S. Martini Episc. Patronus : Fundus Religionis.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

Mater per Kapronczensem, Filiales autem per Kurimensem Curatos administrantur.

|  | Cath. | A. C. | Helv. | Jud. |     |
|--|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|
| In Matre                               | 231   | 224   | —     | 11   |     |
| In Filialibus :                        |       |       |       |      |     |
| Herhej Eccl. ad S. Cathar.<br>V. et M. | 136   | 49    | —     | 7    | 2/4 |
| Poruba                                 | 109   | 114   | —     | 8    | 2/4 |
| Tapoly Németfalu                       | 142   | 79    | —     | 8    | 3/4 |
| Summa                                  | 618   | 466   | —     | 34   |     |

Lingva Slavica.

4. HRABÓCZ. Parochia 1778 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Josephum. Patronus : Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. D. Joannes Porács.

|   |     |   |   |    |     |
|---|-----|---|---|----|-----|
| In Matre                                | 311 | — | — | 26 |     |
| In Filialibus :                         |     |   |   |    |     |
| Komarócz Eccl. ad OO. Sanctos           | 260 | — | — | 16 | 2/4 |
| Polyakótz Eccl. ad S. Elisabetham       | 357 | — | — | 10 | 3/4 |
| Praedio Leszkócz et Popina Komaroczensi | 6   | — | — | 14 | 2 4 |
| Summa                                   | 934 | — | — | 66 |     |

Lingva Slavica.

5. KAPRONCZA. Parochia 1245 erecta. Eccl. ad S. Andr. Apost. Patronus : I. Loci Compossessoratus.

Administrator. D. Joannes Balogyánszky.

|   |     |     |   |    |     |
|---|-----|-----|---|----|-----|
| In Matre :                                      | 568 | 5   | — | 55 |     |
| In Filialibus :                                 |     |     |   |    |     |
| Buczlo  | 11  | 159 | — | 10 | 3/4 |
| Dukafalva                                       | 172 | 64  | 4 | 12 | 1   |
| Kohány Eccl. ad S. Antonium<br>Abbatem in ruina | 55  | 94  | — | 10 | 1   |
| Krutsó  | 101 | 109 | — | 6  | 2/4 |
| Orsótz  | 74  | 104 | — | 8  | 1   |
| Varjú-falu                                      | 306 | 62  | — | 48 | 1/4 |

|          |      |     |   |     |     |
|----------|------|-----|---|-----|-----|
| Zsálmány | 148  | 22  | — | 26  | 2/4 |
| Summa    | 1435 | 619 | 4 | 175 |     |

Lingva Slavica.

6. KARÁTSÓN-MEZŐ. Parochia antiqua, 1716 ex Tapli-Lutska horsum translata, et 1776 restabil. Ecclesia ad S. Nicolaum Eppum. Patronus: Successores Antonii et Petri Semsey.

Parochus. D. Georgius Török, Notarius Districtualis.

|  |     |      |   |     |       |
|--|-----|------|---|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 217 | 182  | — | 42  |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  |     |      |   |     |       |
| Bábafalva A. C.  | 14  | 151  | — | 20  | 3/4   |
| Kálnas   | 244 | 104  | — | 27  | I     |
| Kobulnicza ( <i>in Com. Zempl.</i> )                         | 11  | —    | — | 13  | I 1/4 |
| Kökemező A. C.   | 237 | 220  | 1 | 35  | I     |
| Lough  | 30  | 180  | — | 11  | 3/4   |
| Mitsak ( <i>in Com. Zempl.</i> )                             | 13  | 32   | — | 6   | 2/4   |
| Tapli-Lutska   | 144 | 30   | — | 6   | 2/4   |
| Vaspataka  | 74  | 184  | — | 8   | 1/4   |
| Praedio Tabaj ( <i>C. Zempl.</i> )                           | 2   | 8    | — | —   | 2/4   |
| Popinis Czepczo, Motsarnicze,<br>Pakanecz, et Mola Lucskensi | 12  | —    | — | 12  | 2/4   |
| Summa  | 998 | 1091 | 1 | 180 |       |

Lingva Slavica.

7. KURIMA. Oppidum. Parochia 1334 existit. Eccl. ad S. Michaël. Archang. Ibidem Capella ad Assumt. B. M. V.; item alia ad patientem Salvatorem. Patroni: Excellmus. et Hlmi DD. CC. Georgius Erdódy de Monyorókerék, pag. 44. et Thomas Szirmay de Szirma-Bessenjó, et Csernek. pag. 72.

Parochus. D. Georgius Schulek, Idem qui V. A. Diacon. Surrog. pag. 71.

Administrator. ibidem D. Alexander Tulács.

|                            |     |   |   |     |     |
|----------------------------|-----|---|---|-----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>            | 892 | 1 | — | 269 |     |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>      |     |   |   |     |     |
| Dubine Eccl. in honor. SS. |     |   |   |     |     |
| Nom. B. M. V.              | 329 | — | — | 9   | 2/4 |
| Kózsány G. C.              | 28  | — | — | 10  | I   |



|                            |      |   |   |     |       |
|----------------------------|------|---|---|-----|-------|
| *Kutsin Eccl. ad Purif. B. |      |   |   |     |       |
| M. V.                      | 391  | — | — | 11  | 2/4   |
| Lipova G. C.               | 4    | — | — | 5   | 1 1/4 |
| Mlinarócz G. C.            | 24   | — | — | 7   | 2     |
| Sassova G. C.              | 19   | — | — | 8   | 1 1/4 |
| Summa                      | 1687 | 1 | — | 319 |       |

Lingva Slavica.

8. NYIRJES. Parochia 1788 erecta Eccl. ad Exalt.  
S. Crucis. Patronus: Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. D. Josephus Dubovy.

|                       |     |     |   |    |     |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|---|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 291 | 28  | — | 11 |     |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |     |   |    |     |
| Francz-vágás          | 12  | 6   | — | 9  | 1   |
| Giralth A. C.         | 113 | 398 | — | 36 | 1   |
| Laszczó               | 81  | 45  | — | 11 | 2/4 |
| Margonya A. C.        | 169 | 196 | — | 15 | 1   |
| Stefuro G. C.         | 2   | —   | — | 5  | 1   |
| Summa                 | 668 | 673 | — | 87 |     |

Lingva Slavica.

9. PÓSFALU. Parochia 1738 erecta. Ecclesia ad  
Nat. B. M. V. Patronus: Fundus Religionis.

Parochus: Vacat.

|                          |      |     |   |    |       |
|--------------------------|------|-----|---|----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>          | 162  | 40  | — | 8  |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>    |      |     |   |    |       |
| Asguth (Alsó et Felső)   | 200  | 25  | 4 | —  | 1 1/4 |
| Cselfalva A. C.          | 76   | 87  | — | 4  | 1/4   |
| *Kömlös Eccl. ad Assumt. |      |     |   |    |       |
| B. M. V.                 | 224  | 110 | — | 11 | 1     |
| *Kömlös-Keresztes A. C.  | 94   | 150 | — | 14 | 1 1/4 |
| Nádfó                    | 39   | 5   | — | 4  | 2/4   |
| Prots                    | 210  | 1   | — | 10 | 2/4   |
| Popinis infra Hrabnam    | 24   | 1   | — | 4  | 1     |
| Summa                    | 1029 | 419 | 4 | 55 |       |

Lingva Slavica.

10. RADOMA. Parochia ex Mesztiszko 1705 horsum  
translata. Ecclesia in honor. Sacratissimi Rosarii  
B. M. V. Patronus; Spect. D. Joannes Szirmay.

Administrator: D. Andreas Tormássy, Infirmarius  
Districtualis.

|                                     | Cath.      | A. C.    | Helv.    | Jud.       | Distat<br>a Matro<br>Horis. |
|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                     | 246        | —        | —        | 3          |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>               |            |          |          |            |                             |
| Benedikócz, et Praedio Potok. G. C. | 10         | —        | —        | 12         | 1                           |
| Hrabovtsik G. C.                    | —          | —        | —        | 5          | 2 1/4                       |
| Kerékrét Eccl. ad S. Martin. Eppum  | 256        | 6        | 2        | 7          | 2/4                         |
| Fiass G. C.                         | —          | —        | —        | 8          | 1 1/4                       |
| Máté-vágás G. C.                    | 5          | —        | —        | —          | 1 2/4                       |
| Mesztiszkó Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V.   | 264        | 1        | —        | 8          | 1 3/4                       |
| Rákótz G. C.                        | 4          | —        | —        | 9          | 1 2/4                       |
| Sandal et popinis in Rovna G. C.    | 80         | —        | —        | 62         | 1                           |
| Sapinetz G. C.                      | 2          | —        | —        | —          | 1                           |
| Schavnik G. C.                      | 15         | —        | —        | —          | 2/4                         |
| Szobos G. C.                        | 1          | —        | —        | 5          | 1                           |
| Valkotz G. C.                       | 5          | —        | —        | 6          | 1 3/4                       |
| <b>Summa</b>                        | <b>888</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>125</b> |                             |

Lingva Slavica.

I. ZBORÓ. Oppidum. Parochia 1555 exst. Ecclesia Paroch. consecr. ad S. Margaretham V. et M. Ibidem Eccl. Aulica consecr. ad S. Joannem Nep. Tum Capellae S. Annae, et patientis Salvatoris. Capella item Aulica privata CC. Szirmay ad S. Crucem *Patroni*: Excellmus et Illmus D. C. Georgius Erdődy de Monyorókerék, pag. 74. et successores Illmi D. C. Antonii Szirmay de Szirma Besse-nyő, et Csernek.

Parochns. D. Franciscus Sztankovics. Idem qui V. A. Diaconus Ordinarius pag. 71.

|                                   |      |   |   |     |       |
|-----------------------------------|------|---|---|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                   | 1843 | 1 | — | 175 |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>             |      |   |   |     |       |
| Andrejova G. C.                   | 4    | — | — | —   | 1     |
| Becheró G. C.                     | 17   | — | — | 20  | 1 2/4 |
| Czigla G. C.                      | 9    | — | — | 8   | 1 3/4 |
| Dubova G. C.                      | 12   | — | — | 12  | 2     |
| Hutta                             | 316  | — | — | 10  | 2 2/4 |
| Hutka                             | 1    | — | — | —   | 2 2/4 |
| Hoszsú-rét Eccl. ad S. An-<br>nam | 579  | — | — | 13  | 1 1/4 |
| Jedlinka G. C.                    | 8    | — | — | 6   | 1 2/4 |
| Komlós G. C.                      | 9    | — | — | 7   | 3/4   |



| <i>Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.</i>   |     |   |   | <i>Distat<br/>a Matre<br/>Horis.</i> |         |
|---|-----|---|---|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Mirosov (Alsó et Felső) G. C.   | 14  | — | — | 15                                   | 3 2/4   |
| Niklova G. C.   | 10  | — | — | —                                    | 1 2/4   |
| Ondavka G. C.   | 1   | — | — | —                                    | 2       |
| Polyánka (Alsó et Felső)  | 23  | — | — | 18                                   | 2       |
| Regetuvka G. C.   | 17  | — | — | 6                                    | 1 2/4   |
| Smilná Eccl. ad S. Steph.<br>Reg. Hung.                                     | 891 | — | — | 8                                    | 1 2/4   |
| Sztebnik G. C.  | 15  | — | — | 8                                    | 3/4     |
| Sylva Magura, popina mo-<br>la, et Zvirnyik                                 | 23  | — | — | 6                                    | 3       |
| Educillo, et domibus ad Aci-<br>dulas Bartphenses in parte<br>Hoszsúrétensi | 18  | — | — | 4                                    | 1 2/4   |
| Summa   |     |   |   | 3810                                 | 1 — 316 |

Lingva Slavica.

### *C o o p e r a t o r e s :*

Kurimae: Vacat.

Zboroviae: D. Georgius Bodenlós.

Ibidem P. Gvido Szonderlich, Ord. S. Francisci  
strict. observ. aulicus C. Erdódy Capellanus.

---

III.  
ARCHI-DIACONATUS ZEMPLÉNIENSIS  
in  
Comitatu Zemplén situs.

---

*Archî Diaconus.*

Rasmus D. Andreas Tulsitzky pag. 6.

---



## XII.

### DISTRICTUS GÁLSZÉCHIENSIS.

#### *Vice - Archi - Diaconus.*

A. R. ad Cl. D. Adamus Szolcsányi, idem qui pag. 12.

#### *Parochiae.*

|  |              |              |              |             | Distat<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. BARANCS. Parochia 1333 exstitit 1755 restab-    |              |              |              |             |                             |
| lita. Liberae Episcopalis Collationis. Ecclesia ad |              |              |              |             |                             |
| SS. Petrum et Paulum Apost.                        |              |              |              |             |                             |
| Administrator D. Josephus Svrbely.                 |              |              |              |             |                             |
|  | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |                             |
| <i>In' Matre :</i>                                 | 211          | —            | 33           | 90          |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>                             |              |              |              |             |                             |
| *Bodzás - Ujlak Oppidum.                           |              |              |              |             |                             |
| G. C. et H. C.                                     | 192          | 4            | 134          | 22          | 2/4                         |
| Garany, Eccl. ad Invent. S.                        |              |              |              |             |                             |
| Crucis, et H. C.                                   | 404          | —            | 275          | 8           | 1 1/4                       |
| *Gertsely H. C.                                    | 76           | —            | 124          | 30          | 1                           |
| Kázsú H. C.  | 129          | —            | 115          | 25          | 2/4                         |
| Keletsény  | 63           | —            | 25           | 15          | 2                           |
| Kiszte Capella ad S. Steph.                        |              |              |              |             |                             |
| Reg. Hung. et H. C.                                | 57           | —            | 96           | 30          | 1 1/4                       |
| *Upor  | 43           | —            | —            | 5           | 2 1/4                       |
| Summa  | 1175         | 4            | 803          | 225         |                             |
| Lingva Hung. et Slavica.                           |              |              |              |             |                             |
| 2. CZEKE. Parochia 1334 exstitit. Liberae Epi-     |              |              |              |             |                             |
| scopalis Collationis. Ecclesia ad S. Mariam Mag-   |              |              |              |             |                             |
| dalenam.   |              |              |              |             |                             |
| Parochus. D. Josephus Czár, Incl. Cottus Zemplén   |              |              |              |             |                             |
| Tab. Judriae Assessor, et Notarius Districtualis.  |              |              |              |             |                             |

| <i>Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.</i>                            |     |   |      | <i>Distat<br/>a Matre<br/>Horis.</i> |       |
|--|-----|---|------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 546 | — | 7    | 81                                   |       |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>                                   |     |   |      |                                      |       |
| Kássó Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nepom.                           | 103 | 1 | —    | 8                                    | 2/4   |
| Kis-Bári H. C.   | 5   | — | 302  | 46                                   | 2     |
| *Lagmocz H. C.   | 31  | — | 340  | —                                    | 2 1/4 |
| *Magyar Jesztreb Cappella<br>SS. Nominis Mariae et H. C. | 128 | — | 132  | 28                                   | 2/4   |
| Nagy-Bári H. C.  | 5   | — | 175  | 19                                   | 2     |
| Tsernahó H. C.   | 9   | — | 317  | 13                                   | 1     |
| *Zemplén Oppidum G. C. et<br>H. C.                       | 97  | — | 201  | 28                                   | 1     |
| Praedio Kisfalud   | 11  | — | —    | 14                                   | 1     |
| Summa  | 935 | 1 | 1474 | 235                                  |       |

Lingv. Hung. et Slavica.

3. GÁLSZÉCH. Oppidum. Parochia 1334 viguit.  
Eccl. ad Assumpt. B. M. V. Patronus : Illma LL.  
BB. Fischer Familia.

Parochus D. Joannes Henn, Incl. Cottus Zemplén.  
Tabulae Judriae Assessor.

| <i>Cath. G. n. u. A. C. Helv. Jud.</i>      |      |   |     |     |          |
|---|------|---|-----|-----|----------|
| <i>In Matre</i> G. C. H. C. et<br>S. J.     | 556  | 4 | 36  | 120 | 230      |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>                      |      |   |     |     |          |
| Batskó Eccl. ad S. Anton. de Padua et G. C. | 200  | — | —   | 5   | 12 3/4   |
| Dargó                                       | 33   | — | 7   | 2   | 20 1 2/4 |
| Gerenda                                     | 100  | — | 2   | 24  | 10 2/4   |
| Kohány                                      | 74   | — | 50  | 20  | 30 1/4   |
| Tarnóka (Szécs) G. C.                       | 30   | — | 2   | —   | 20 1/4   |
| Visnyó                                      | 290  | — | 86  | 1   | 10 1 1/4 |
| Praedio Albény                              | 6    | — | —   | —   | 9 2/4    |
| Summa                                       | 1289 | 4 | 183 | 172 | 341      |

Lingva Hung. et Slavica.

4. IMREGH. Parochia fuit jam 1333, rest. 1753.  
et locali PP. Minoritarum Conventui conjuncta.  
Ecclesia ad S. Franciscum Seraphic. Stigmati.  
Patronus : Nullus.

Administrator. P. Apominaris Hruboságh / simul.  
loc. Conventus PP. Minorum Conventualium Gvar-  
dianus.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis,

|                  | Cath. | A. C. | Helv. | Jud. |     |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 174   | —     | 215   | 53   |     |
| <i>In Fiali:</i> |       |       |       |      |     |
| Szürnyegh        | 108   | —     | 201   | 42   | 3/4 |
| Summa            | 282   | —     | 416   | 95   |     |

Lingva Hung. et Slavica.

5. LASZTÓCZ. Parochia antiqua. Liberæ Episcopalis Collationis. Ecclesia ad S. Michaëlem Archangelum.

Parochus. D. Antonius Schön, emeritus V. A. Diaconus et Complur. II. Cottuum Tab. Judriæ Assessor.

|  |     |    |      |     |       |
|--|-----|----|------|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> G. C. et H. C.                               | 185 | 3  | 302  | 115 |       |
| <i>In Fialibus:</i>  |     |    |      |     |       |
| Csörgó Eccl. ad Nativit. B. M. V.                            | 94  | 5  | 10   | 160 | 1 2/4 |
| *Esztánts G. C.  | 15  | 2  | —    | 10  | 1     |
| Legénye Capella ad Transfigurationem. D. N. J. C. et H. C.   | 87  | 2  | 304  | 49  | 1     |
| *Magyar-Izsép. Eccl. ad Exaltation. S. Crucis G. C. et H. C. | 326 | 4  | 302  | 110 | 1     |
| Mihalyi Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. et H. C.                        | 60  | 2  | 284  | 55  | 2/4   |
| Velejte Eccl. ad Dolor. B. M. V. et G. C.                    | 170 | —  | 4    | —   | 2/4   |
| Summa  | 937 | 18 | 1206 | 499 |       |

Lingva Hung. et Slavica.

6. NAGY-AZAR. Parochia 1332 vignet, 1718 restab. Liberæ Collationis Episcopalis. Ecclesia ad Annunciat. B. M. V.

Administrator. D. Joannes Tarovszky I. Com. Sáros. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

|   |     |   |     |    |     |
|---|-----|---|-----|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>                         | 549 | — | 170 | 80 |     |
| <i>In Fialibus:</i>                     |     |   |     |    |     |
| Kis-Azar Eccl. ad Mar. Magdal. et H. C. | 173 | — | 60  | 52 | 3/4 |
|   |     |   |     | 6  |     |

|  |      |   |     |     |          |
|--|------|---|-----|-----|----------|
| Széch-Keresztúr Ecclesia ad<br>S. Joan. Bapt. et G. C. | 372  | — | —   | 13  | I<br>3/4 |
| Zebegnyó   | 38   | — | 44  | 47  |          |
| Summa  | 1132 | — | 274 | 192 |          |

Lingva Slavica et Hung.

7. NAGY-KÁZMÉR. Parochia jam 1334 exstit. 1718  
restituta. Liberæ Episcopalis Collationis. Eccle-  
sia ad S. Stephanum Reg. Hung. in ruina.

Administrator. D. Franciscus Therna.

|   |      |     |      |     |       |
|---|------|-----|------|-----|-------|
| In Matre G. C.                                  | 253  | 92  | 69   | 45  |       |
| <i>Filialibus:</i>                              |      |     |      |     |       |
| *Alsó-Redmecz (Com. Abauj.)                     | 71   | —   | 18   | 23  | I 2/4 |
| Biste (Com. Abauj.) G.C. et<br>H. C.            | 52   | 2   | 149  | 7   | 2/4   |
| Felső-Redmecz (Com. Abauj.)<br>H. C.            | 119  | 14  | 273  | 53  | 3/4   |
| Kis-Bányáska alias Szépha-<br>lom (Com. Abauj.) | 86   | —   | 5    | 19  | I 3/4 |
| Kolbása G. C. et H. C.                          | 79   | 12  | 163  | 35  | 2/4   |
| Mátyás-Háza (Com. Abauj.)                       | 45   | —   | 2    | 11  | 3/4   |
| Mikó-Háza (Com. Abauj.) G.C.                    | 180  | 1   | 82   | 63  | I 2/4 |
| Villy (Com. Abauj.) H.C.                        | 52   | 3   | 432  | 62  | I     |
| *Vitány. Eccl. ad Dolor.<br>B. M. V.            | 235  | —   | 33   | 14  | I     |
| Kis-Kázmér (Com. Abauj.)                        | 4    | 11  | 8    | 13  | I 1/4 |
| Prædio Hegyallya<br>(Rakatyás)                  | 5    | —   | 2    | —   | I 1/4 |
| Molis<br>(ritkán kotzog)                        | 4    | —   | —    | —   | 1/4   |
| Summa   | 1189 | 135 | 1236 | 345 | 2/4   |

Lingva Slav. et Hung.

8. PARNÓ. Parochia antiqua 1718 restabilita. Ec-  
clesia ad S. Stephanum Proto-Regem Hung. Pa-  
tronus: Incl. Familia Molnár de Parnó.

Parochus. D. Josephus Kovács.



|   | Cath. | A. C. | Helv. | Jud. | Distat<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |
|---|-------|-------|-------|------|-----------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 683   | 39    | 11    | 41   |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |       |       |       |      |                             |
| Bosnicza Eccl. <i>ruinata</i> ad S.   |       |       |       |      |                             |
| Annam   | 139   | 96    | 4     | 2    | 3/4                         |
| Kereplye  | 57    | —     | —     | 14   | 1 1/4                       |
| Széch-Polyánka Eccl. ad SS.   |       |       |       |      |                             |
| Trinit. et G. C.  | 681   | 6     | 1     | 10   | 2                           |
| Sztankócz G. C.   | 45    | —     | —     | 37   | 1                           |
| Tehna G. C.   | 100   | 25    | 11    | 10   | 1 2/4                       |
| *Tussa H. C.  | 199   | 7     | 179   | 11   | 1                           |
| Praedio Kintses   | 56    | 3     | —     | —    | 1                           |
| Summa   | 1960  | 176   | 206   | 125  |                             |
| Lingva Slavica.   |       |       |       |      |                             |
| 9. PELEJTE. Parochia 1333 fuit, 1702 restab. Liberae Collationis Episcopalis, Ecclesia ad SS. Trinitatem. |       |       |       |      |                             |
| Parochus D. Franciscus Hronkovits. Infirmarius Districtualis.   |       |       |       |      |                             |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 376   | 1     | 36    | 73   |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |       |       |       |      |                             |
| Cselej G. C. et H. C.   | 270   | 9     | 68    | 19   | 3/4                         |
| Egres   | 77    | 31    | 106   | 23   | 3/4                         |
| Kis-Ruszka  | 22    | —     | 61    | 30   | 3/4                         |
| Nagy-Ruszka G. C.   | 31    | 3     | 6     | 7    | 1                           |
| Summa   | 776   | 44    | 277   | 152  |                             |
| Lingva Slavica.   |       |       |       |      |                             |
| 10. SZACSUR. Parochia 1739 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Nicolaum Ep. Patronus: Incl. Compossessoratus Loci.     |       |       |       |      |                             |
| Parochus. D. Joannes Tapoltsányi.   |       |       |       |      |                             |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 511   | 12    | 1     | 99   |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |       |       |       |      |                             |
| Bánszka G. C.   | 20    | 3     | —     | 8    | 1                           |
| Czábócz G. C.   | 59    | —     | —     | 15   | 2/4                         |
| Dávid-Vágás G. C.   | 5     | —     | —     | 17   | 2/4                         |
| Poruba G. C.  | 320   | 5     | 1     | 20   | 2/4                         |
| Praediis Lomnicza et Viduma   | 75    | —     | —     | 8    | 2/4                         |
| Summa   | 992   | 20    | 2     | 167  |                             |
| Lingva Slavica.   |       |       |       |      |                             |

11. SZILVÁS-ÚJFALU. Parochia 1747 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Josephum. Patronus: Illma D. Vidua Pertronilla Comitissa van Dernáth, nata Baronissa Splényi.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

Parochus. D. Josephus Dollák, idem qui pag. 13.

|  | Cath.      | A. C. | Helv. | Jud. |     |
|--|------------|-------|-------|------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>                          | 257        | 8     | 52    | 21   |     |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                    |            |       |       |      |     |
| Kalsa H.C. ( <i>in Com. Abaúj-vár.</i> ) | 94         | —     | 67    | 5    | 3/4 |
| *Kozma                                   | 210        | 14    | 83    | 33   | 2/4 |
| Praediis                                 | Bércz      | 16    | —     | —    | 2/4 |
|  | Danszpatak | 15    | —     | 2    | 3/4 |
|  | Döbönös    | —     | —     | 1    | 3/4 |
|  | Torkos     | 14    | —     | 4    |     |
| Summa                                    | 606        | 22    | 209   | 64   | I   |

Lingva Slavica et Hung.

12. TEREDES. (Tóke) Parochia 1333 viguit, 1502 restabilita fuit. Ecclesia ad Visit. B. M. V. Patronus: Illma D. Comitissa Vidua Julianna Szapary nata Comitissa Csáky de Keresztszegh.

Parochus. D. Adamus Szoltsányi, idem qui pag. 79.

|                                |      |    |     |     |       |
|--------------------------------|------|----|-----|-----|-------|
| <i>Iu Matre</i> G. C. et S. J. | 898  | 1  | —   | 104 |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>          |      |    |     |     |       |
| Csákfalva                      | 196  | —  | —   | 8   | 2/4   |
| Harditsa G. C. et H. C.        | 41   | 1  | 628 | 10  | I 2/4 |
| Miglétz H. C.                  | 85   | 4  | 139 | 23  | 2/4   |
| *Parits                        | 217  | —  | 2   | —   | 2/4   |
| Vécse G. C.                    | 186  | 4  | 56  | 5   | I 3/4 |
| Praediis Cserje et Korontsa    | 12   | —  | —   | 4   | I     |
| Mola Terebes                   | 8    | —  | —   | —   | I 2/4 |
| Summa                          | 1643 | 10 | 825 | 154 |       |

Lingva Slavica et Hung.

13. VEHÉCZ. Parochia 1789 erecta. Eccl. ad S. Joannem Nep. Patronus: Fundus Religionis.

Parochia haec vacans administratur per Parochum Szacsúriensem.

|   | <i>Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.</i> |           |          |            | <i>Distat<br/>a Matre<br/>Horis.</i> |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                                   | 350                           | 4         | —        | 64         |                                      |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                             |                               |           |          |            |                                      |
| *Varannó-Csemernye Ecel.<br>ad S. Annam, et G. C. | 403                           | 28        | —        | 79         | 2/4                                  |
| Volya G. C.                                       | 7                             | 11        | —        | 13         | 2/4                                  |
| <b>Summa</b>                                      | <b>760</b>                    | <b>43</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>156</b> |                                      |

Lingva Slavica.

### *Cooperator:*

Lasztócz. Vacat.

## XII.

### DISTRICTUS HOMONNENSIS.

#### *Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Antonius Jelinek, Districtus Homonnensis  
V. A. Diaconus, Parochus Göröginyensis, et I. Cottus  
Zemplén Tab. Jud. Assessor.

#### *Parochiae.*

1. CZIRÓKA-HOSZSZÚ-MEZŐ. Parochia 1333 vi-  
guit. Ecclesia ad Coenam Domini. Liberae Col-  
lationis Eppalis.

Parochus. D. Joannes Spavelko. Incl. Com. Zem-  
plén. Tab. Jud. Assessor. Emer. V. A. Diaconus  
Surrogatus.

|  | Cath. | G.n.u. | A.C. | Helv. | Jud. | Distat<br>a Matro<br>Horis. |
|--|-------|--------|------|-------|------|-----------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 1224  | —      | 9    | —     | 38   |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  |       |        |      |       |      |                             |
| Módra Eccl. ad S. Stephanum Reg. Hung.                                   | 472   | —      | —    | —     | 14   | 2/4                         |
| Nagy-Kementze Eccl. ad Ascens. Dom. sub Patrocinio S. Steph. Proto-Mart. | 457   | —      | 4    | —     | 5    | 1 2/4                       |
| Vallyaskócz G. C.  | 2     | —      | —    | —     | —    | 2 2/4                       |
| Educilló Csernyojov  | 1     | —      | —    | —     | 10   | 1 3/4                       |
| Ovili Paulova  | 5     | —      | —    | —     | —    | 1 1/4                       |
| Mola infra Cziroka-Hoszsú-Mező   | 9     | —      | —    | —     | —    | 2/4                         |
| Molis Nagy-Kementzensi cum papyracea                                     | 21    | 3      | —    | —     | —    | 1 3/4                       |
| Summa  | 2191  | 3      | 13   | —     | 67   |                             |

Lingva Slavica.

2. BÖRMEZŐ. Parochia 1437 viguit, 1690 rest. Ecclesia ad Ascensionem Domini *Patronus*: Illmus D. C. Alexander Szirma de Szirma-Besenyó et Chernek.

Parochus D. Andreas Szlávky.

|                              | Cath. | A. C. | Helv. | Jud. |       |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre G. C.</i>        | 523   | 1     | 2     | 39   |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>        |       |       |       |      |       |
| Barkó Eccl. ad S. Michaél.   |       |       |       |      |       |
| Archang.                     | 516   | —     | —     | 14   | 2/4   |
| Laborz-Volya. G. C.          | 15    | —     | —     | 17   | 2/4   |
| Márk Csemernye G.            | 71    | —     | —     | 23   | 3/4   |
| Nátafaln. Eccl. ad OO. SS.   | 312   | 3     | 1     | 68   | 1     |
| Praediis Plány, et Sztankócz | 68    | 2     | 1     | 3    | 2/4   |
| Praedio Vibuchanyecz         | 24    | 1     | —     | 7    | 1 1/4 |
| Summa                        | 1529  | 7     | 4     | 171  |       |

Lingva Slavica.

3. FELSŐ-KÖRTVÉLYES. Parochia 1788 erecta. Eccl. ad SS. Petrum et Paulum Apost. *Patronus*: Illma D. Comitissa Vidua Julianna Szapáry nata Comitissa Csáky de Keresztszegh.

Parochus D. Andreas Takáts.

|                       |     |   |   |    |     |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 250 | 2 | 4 | 14 |     |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |    |     |
| Agyidócz              | 101 | — | — | 13 | 1   |
| Dubrava Ustrina Crem. | 2   | — | — | 4  | 2/4 |

|   |      |    |   |     |       |
|---|------|----|---|-----|-------|
| Illovnicza domus Ciner.<br>clavellatorum  | 20   | —  | — | —   | 2 1/4 |
| Maskócz G. C.   | 1    | —  | — | 7   | 3/2   |
| Molis Agyidóczensi, Rovnensi<br>et Allodio  | 29   | —  | — | 8   | 1 1/4 |
| Rovna Eccl. Nat. Reg. Ange-<br>lorum ( <i>in ruina</i> )  | 310  | —  | — | 5   | 3/4   |
| Summa   | 713  | 2  | 4 | 51  |       |
| Lingva Slavica.   |      |    |   |     |       |
| 4. GÓRÖGINYE. Parochia antiqua. Ecclesia ad As-<br>sumtam B. M. V. Patronus: Successores Illmi<br>condam C. Eppi Ladislai Csáky.  |      |    |   |     |       |
| Parochus. D. Antonius Jelinek. Idem qui V. A.<br>Diaconus pag. 85.  |      |    |   |     |       |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 465  | —  | — | 12  |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |      |    |   |     |       |
| Baskócz   | 176  | —  | — | 8   | 1     |
| Grugócz   | 81   | —  | — | 18  | 1     |
| Karna Eccl. ad Sacrat. Rosa-<br>rium B. M. V.   | 270  | —  | — | 10  | 3/4   |
| Szopkócz G. C.  | 49   | —  | — | 5   | 2/4   |
| Tóth-Volova   | 297  | 1  | 1 | 14  | 2/4   |
| Turezócz Eccl. in honor. SS.<br>Nominis B. M. V.  | 363  | —  | — | 10  | 4 1/4 |
| Vitéz-Vágás praed. Capella<br>publ. in honor. SS. Nomi-<br>nis Jesu   | 44   | —  | — | 13  | 2/4   |
| Summa   | 1745 | 1  | 1 | 90  |       |
| Lingva Slavica.   |      |    |   |     |       |
| 5. HOMONNA. Oppidum. Parochia 1333 exstitit,<br>circa 1689 restabilita. Ecclesia ad OO. Sanctos<br>Patronus: Illmus D. C. Antonius Csáky de Ke-<br>resztszegh; et Successores Excell. D. Com. Hen-<br>rici van Dernath. |      |    |   |     |       |
| Parochus: Rmus D. Michaël Baldovszky. Abbas<br>B. M. V. de Loco Regali, Compl. II. Cottuum Tab.<br>Judr. Assessor, et Cap. vern. Scholae Localis<br>Director.   |      |    |   |     |       |
| <i>In Matre</i> G. C. et S. J.  | 1709 | 12 | — | 508 |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |      |    |   |     |       |
| Bresztó   | 208  | —  | — | 8   | 3/4   |

## Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

|   |             |           |          |            |        |
|---|-------------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|
| Haszin Eccl. utrique Ritui<br>communis  | 100         | —         | —        | 9          | 3 2/4  |
| Jeszenó Eccl. ad S. Martinum<br>Eppum   | 300         | —         | —        | 12         | 3/4    |
| Kohanócz Eccl. ad S. Joan-<br>nem Bapt. | 225         | —         | —        | 4          | 3/4    |
| Kudlócz                                 | 324         | —         | —        | 5          | contig |
| Látsfalva                               | 70          | —         | —        | 7          | 3/4    |
| Molis Homonnensibus                     | 18          | —         | —        | —          | 1/4    |
| <b>Summa</b>                            | <b>2954</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>553</b> |        |

Lingva Slavica.

6. LESZKÓCZ. Parochia 1730 erecta, Liberæ Col-  
lationis Episcopalis. Ecclesia ad Coenam Domini.  
Administrator. D. Josephus Bercsinszky.

|  |             |          |          |           |       |
|--|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre :</i>                            | 355         | —        | —        | 4         |       |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>                       |             |          |          |           |       |
| Hegedús-falva                                | 185         | —        | —        | 7         | 1 1/4 |
| Mislina Eccl. ad Ascensionem<br>D. N. J. Ch. | 433         | —        | —        | 14        | 2/4   |
| Topolovka Eccl. ad Assum-<br>tion. B. M. V.  | 238         | 1        | 1        | 6         | 3/4   |
| Zavatka Eccl. ad Praesent.<br>B. M. V.       | 210         | —        | —        | 9         | 3/4   |
| <b>Summa</b>                                 | <b>1421</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>40</b> |       |

Lingv. Slavica.

7. LYUBISSE. Parochia 1784 erecta. Ecclesia ad S.  
Michaëlem Archang. Patronus: Illmus D. Anto-  
nius C. Csáky de Keresztszegh.

Parochus. D. Joannes Fedák Infirmarius Distri-  
ctualis.

|   |     |   |   |    |       |
|---|-----|---|---|----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                                 | 459 | — | — | 14 |       |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>                          |     |   |   |    |       |
| Alsó-Ladiskócz Eccl. ad SS.<br>Angelos Custodes | 361 | — | — | 9  | 1     |
| Dedasocz G. C.                                  | 1   | — | — | 6  | 3/4   |
| Felső-Ladiskócz                                 | 339 | — | — | 10 | 1 2/4 |
| Hankócz   | 340 | — | — | 15 | 2/4   |

|                                     |      |   |   |    |     |
|-------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|-----|
| Koskócz Eccl. ad S, Spiritum        | 314  | — | — | 20 | 1   |
| Molis praedictar, possessio-<br>num | 14   | — | — | —  | 2/4 |
| Summa                               | 1828 | — | — | 74 |     |

## Lingva Slavica.

8. PAPINA jam 1330 fuit Oppidum. Parochia vetusta. Ecclesia ad Assumptionem B. M. V. Patronus: Spect. D. Josephus Ocskay de Eadem.

Administrator: D. Michaël Zimányi. Incl. Cottus Sárossiensis Tab. Judr. Assessor.

|  |     |   |   |    |       |
|--|-----|---|---|----|-------|
| In Matre S. J.                                       | 800 | — | — | 27 |       |
| In Filialibus:                                       |     |   |   |    |       |
| Alsó-Jablonka G. C.                                  | 30  | — | — | 2  | 3/4   |
| Bela (Izbugya) G. C.                                 | 6   | — | — | 6  | 3     |
| Boró G. C.   | 4   | — | — | 8  | 4     |
| Bresztó  | 14  | — | — | 6  | 2     |
| Csabalócz G. C.                                      | 5   | — | — | 6  | 3     |
| Csebinye (Alsó, Felső, et<br>Horbok) G. C.           | 14  | — | — | 27 | 3     |
| Csertizna G. C.                                      | 15  | — | — | 10 | 5     |
| Csukalócz G. C.                                      | 12  | — | — | 7  | 4     |
| Felső-Jablonka G. C.                                 | 4   | — | — | 9  | 1     |
| Habura G. C.   | 6   | — | — | 15 | 4     |
| Horbok   | 7   | — | — | 6  | 3 1/4 |
| Hosztovicza G. C.                                    | 39  | — | — | 15 | 2     |
| Hrabócz (Izbugya)                                    | 331 | 1 | — | 49 | 2 1/4 |
| Izbugya-Hoszsú-Mező Eccl.<br>ad S, Steph. Reg. Hung. | 254 | — | — | 13 | 2     |
| Kalenow  | 4   | — | — | 4  | 2 2/4 |
| Kraszni-Brod G. C.                                   | 9   | — | — | 12 | 3 1/4 |
| Mező-Laborcz G. C.                                   | 13  | — | — | 10 | 4     |
| Nyágó G. C.  | 3   | — | — | 12 | 3 2/4 |
| Olsinkó G. C.  | 7   | — | — | 9  | 3 1/4 |
| Palota   | 3   | — | — | 8  | 4 2/4 |
| Parihúzócz   | 8   | — | — | 14 | 3     |
| Polyánká (Nechval)                                   | 6   | — | — | 14 | 1 1/4 |
| Radvány (Horbók) G. C.                               | 8   | — | — | 25 | 3 2/4 |
| Rokito (Homonna) G. C.                               | 8   | — | — | 21 | 1 3/4 |
| Rokito (Izbugya) G. C.                               | 4   | — | — | 4  | 4     |

## Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

|   |      |   |   |     |       |
|---|------|---|---|-----|-------|
| Roskócz   | 5    | — | — | 6   | 6 2/4 |
| Sterkócz  | 1    | — | — | 4   | 4 2/4 |
| Szukov G. C.  | —    | — | — | 5   | 4     |
| Telepócz G. C.                                      | 20   | — | — | 11  | 2     |
| Tóth-Jablonya                                       | 335  | — | — | 20  | 2     |
| Tóth-Kriva  | 121  | — | — | 10  | 1 1/4 |
| Vidrány G. C.                                       | 20   | — | — | 8   | 5     |
| Világ G. C.   | 5    | — | — | 10  | 3     |
| Virava G. C.  | 45   | — | — | 20  | 4     |
| Volyicza G. C.                                      | 6    | — | — | 12  | 3 1/4 |
| Zbojna (Homonna) G. C.                              | 4    | — | — | 15  | 1 1/4 |
| Zubna G. C.   | 40   | — | — | 20  | 1     |
| In Monasterio Basilitarum<br>Kraszno-Brodensi G. C. | 1    | — | — | 6   | 6     |
| Summa   | 2217 | 1 | — | 486 |       |

## Lingva Slavica.

9. PETÉCSE. Parochia 1802 erecta Ecclesia in honorem SS. Nom. B. M. V. Patronus: Illma D. Comitissa Vidua Julianna Szapáry, nata Com. Csáky.

Administrator. D. Andreas Dugász.

|  |      |   |   |    |     |
|--|------|---|---|----|-----|
| In Matre                               | 435  | — | — | 6  |     |
| In Filialibus:                         |      |   |   |    |     |
| Helmeckze Eccl. ad Mar.<br>Magdalenam  | 252  | — | — | 8  | 2/4 |
| Kis-Kemencze Eccl. ad S.<br>Joan. Nep. | 447  | 1 | 4 | 4  | 2/4 |
| Porubka G. C.                          | 33   | — | — | 11 | 1   |
| Praedio Kolovrát                       | 2    | — | — | 10 | 3/4 |
| Educillo pod Szkalu                    | 11   | — | — | 4  | 1/4 |
| Summa                                  | 1180 | 1 | 4 | 43 |     |

## Lingva Slavica.

10. SZINNA. Oppidum. Parochia 1782 erecta. Ecclesia ad Invent. S. Crucis Patronus: Spectab. D. Josephus Rholl de Udvarnok.

Parochus. D. Joannes Buzek.





|                       | Cath. | A.C. | Helv. | Jud. | Distat.<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |
|-----------------------|-------|------|-------|------|------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 1747  | 1    | —     | 21   |                              |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |       |      |       |      |                              |
| Bela (Cziroka)        | 861   | —    | —     | 42   | 2/4                          |
| Brezovecz G. C.       | —     | —    | —     | 10   | 4                            |
| Dubrava G. C.         | 6     | —    | —     | 8    | 4 1/4                        |
| Jalova G. C.          | —     | —    | —     | 3    | 2                            |
| Inocz G. C.           | —     | —    | —     | 13   | 3                            |
| Kálna G. C.           | —     | —    | —     | 15   | 2                            |
| Kálna-Rosztoka G. C.  | —     | —    | —     | 12   | 2 2/4                        |
| Klenova G. C.         | 18    | —    | —     | 14   | 3                            |
| Kolonicza G. C.       | 3     | —    | —     | 8    | 2                            |
| Kolbaszó G. C.        | 4     | —    | —     | 17   | 4                            |
| Kriva G. C.           | 9     | —    | —     | 15   | 3                            |
| Ladomér G. C.         | 8     | —    | —     | 21   | 3                            |
| Mihálj G. C.          | —     | —    | —     | 6    | 3                            |
| Nova-Szedlicza G. C.  | 5     | —    | —     | 16   | 5                            |
| Orosz-Hrabócz G. C.   | 2     | —    | —     | 11   | 4 2/4                        |
| — Ruzska G. C.        | 8     | —    | —     | 10   | 4                            |
| — Patak G. C.         | —     | —    | —     | 9    | 3 2/4                        |
| Osztroznicza G. C.    | 4     | —    | —     | 11   | 3                            |
| Pichnyó G. C.         | 16    | —    | —     | 5    | 1                            |
| Polána G. C.          | 21    | —    | —     | 8    | 3                            |
| Priszlop G. C.        | —     | —    | —     | 7    | 3                            |
| Ptsolina G. C.        | 7     | —    | —     | 16   | 1                            |
| Rosztoka              | 10    | —    | —     | 5    | 2                            |
| Runyina G. C.         | —     | —    | —     | 6    | 2 2/4                        |
| Schmugocz G. C.       | —     | —    | —     | 18   | 3                            |
| Sztaktsin G. C.       | 58    | —    | —     | 25   | 1                            |
| Sztarina G. C.        | 26    | —    | —     | 10   | 2 1/4                        |
| Szmolnik G. C.        | 2     | —    | —     | 16   | 4                            |
| Sztrihócz G. C.       | —     | —    | —     | 8    | 4 2/4                        |
| Topalja G. C.         | —     | —    | —     | 25   | 4 1/4                        |
| Ublja G. C.           | 14    | —    | —     | 17   | 5                            |
| Ulits G. C.           | 3     | —    | —     | 26   | 4                            |
| Volova G. C.          | —     | —    | —     | 5    | 3 2/4                        |
| Zboj G. C.            | —     | —    | —     | 14   | 5                            |
| Zuella G. C.          | 5     | —    | —     | 11   | 4                            |
| Malleatura            | 215   | 6    | —     | —    | 3/4                          |
| Summa                 | 3052  | 7    | —     | 484  |                              |

Lingva. Slavica.

11. UDVA. Parochia 1689 erecta. Ecclesia ad SS. Trinitatem. Patronus : Illma D. Anna Szirmay nata Com. Haller.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

Parochus. Vacat.

|                            | Cath. | A. C. | Helv. | Jud. |     |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>            | 617   | 5     | —     | 16   |     |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>     |       |       |       |      |     |
| Velopola Eccl. ad Visitat. |       |       |       |      |     |
| B. M. V.                   | 263   | —     | —     | 13   | 2/4 |
| Mola Udvensi               | 10    | —     | —     | —    | 1/4 |
| Educillo Udvensi           | 2     | —     | —     | 7    | 1/4 |
| Summa                      | 892   | 5     | —     | 36   |     |

Lingva Slavica.

### *Cooperatores :*

Cziroka-Hoszzú-Mező : D. Stephanus Kollenovszky.

Göröginye : P. Georgius Apathy Ord. S. Francisc. str. obs.

Homonna : (D. Stephanus Strunczer.  
(Vacat.

Lyubisse : Vacat.

Szinnae : Vacat.

### XIII.

## DISTRICTUS INSULANUS.

### *Vice - Archi - Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Ignatius Bánóczy, Parochus Bolyensis Incl.  
Comitatus Zemplén. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

### *Parochiæ.*

1. BOLY. Parochia jam fuit 1333, 1788 restabil.  
Eccl. S. Nicolai Eppi. *Patronus*: Illmus D.  
Comes Joannes Klobusiczky de Zétény.

Distat  
a Matro  
Horis.

Parochus. D. Ignatius Bánóczy, idem qui supra  
V. A. Diaconus.

|   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |     |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----|
| <i>In Matre H. C.</i>   | 166          | —            | 111          | 12          |     |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |              |              |              |             |     |
| Szalnótska  | 169          | —            | 94           | 7           | 2/4 |
| *Véke Eccl. ad Ascension.<br>D. N. J. C. et H. C.                     | 243          | —            | 62           | 34          | 3/4 |
| *Zétény Eccl. ad S. Steph.<br>Reg. Hung. et Capella publ.<br>B. M. V. | 437          | 1            | 93           | 12          | 2/4 |
| Mola Bolyensi   | 16           | —            | 1            | 8           | 1   |
| Summa   | 1031         | 1            | 361          | 73          |     |

Lingva Hung. et Slavica.

2. BOTTYÁN. Parochia 1333 viguit. Ecclesia ad S.  
Steph. Reg. Hung. Ibidem Capella publ. ad SS.  
Trinitatem. *Patronus*: Illmus ac Rmus D. Ladis-  
laus L. B. Bémer de Kis-Báka, et Bezdéd, Ab-  
bas S. Spiritus de Báth-Monostra, Metr. Eccl.  
Agiensis Canonicus. Comp. II. Cottuum Tab.  
Judriæ Assessor.

Parochus. D. Josephus Bányay, II. Cottum Unghvár, et Zemplén Tab. Judriae Assessor, Infir-marius Districtualis.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

|   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |     |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>                                     | 331          | —            | 92           | 59          |     |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                               |              |              |              |             |     |
| Ágh-Csernyő   | 64           | —            | 184          | 25          | 1/4 |
| Bacska Eccl. ad S. Emericum<br>Ducem Hung. et H. C. | 91           | —            | 258          | 37          | 3/4 |
| *Kaponya Eccl. olim S. Ni-<br>col. Ep.              | 135          | —            | 29           | 49          | 2/4 |
| Praedio Buró et Mola                                | 19           | 1            | —            | 1           |     |
| <b>Summa</b>  | <b>640</b>   | <b>1</b>     | <b>563</b>   | <b>171</b>  |     |

Lingva Hungarica.

3. KIRÁLY-HELMECZ. Oppidum. Parochia viguit 1333, resuscitata 1751. Ecclesia S. Spiritus. *Patronus*: Ven. Praepositura S. Crucis de Lelesz. Parochus. D. Ignatius Musinszky Ord. Praemonstr. Canonicus Reg. II. Cottum Abaújv. Unghvár, et Zemplén Tab. Jud. Assessor, ac Capit. Schol. Vern. Loc. Director.

|                       |            |          |             |            |       |
|-----------------------|------------|----------|-------------|------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 321        | —        | 560         | 10         |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |            |          |             |            |       |
| Kis-Géres H. C.       | 7          | —        | 969         | 7          | 2/4   |
| Kis-Rozvagy H. C.     | 90         | —        | 132         | 22         | 1 2/4 |
| Nagy-Géres H. C.      | 119        | —        | 625         | 26         | 1 2/4 |
| Nagy-Rozvagy H. C.    | 60         | —        | 254         | 19         | 1 3/4 |
| Szentes H. C.         | 83         | —        | 562         | 38         | 3/4   |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>680</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>3102</b> | <b>122</b> |       |

Lingva Hungarica,

4. LELESZ. Oppidum. Parochia circa 1142 erecta. Ecclesia ad Invent. S. Crucis. *Patronus*: Ven. Praepositura S. Crucis de Lelesz. Parochus. D. Stephanus Verbóczy, Can. Reg. Ord. Praemonstr. II. Comit. Szabolcs, Unghvár et Zemplén Tab. Judr. Assessor. Capit. Vern. Scholae Loc. Director.

|                              |             |          |            |          |     |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>              | 1246        | 1        | 198        | 5        |     |
| <i>In Filiali:</i>           |             |          |            |          |     |
| Lelesz-Polyán G. C. et H. C. | 67          | —        | 190        | 4        | 1/4 |
| <b>Summa</b>                 | <b>1313</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>388</b> | <b>9</b> |     |

Lingva Hungarica.

5. NAGY-KÖVESD. Parochia jam 1325 exstitit, 1763. restab. Eccl. S. Josephi Sponsi B. M. V. Liberae Episcopalis Collationis.

Parochus. D. Gregorius Pajthényi, Notarius Districtualis, Compl. II. Cottuum Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

|  | Cath. | A. C. | Helv. | Jud. |       |
|--|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 210   | —     | 419   | 40   |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  |       |       |       |      |       |
| Bereczki-Alsó H. C.  | 71    | —     | 254   | 11   | 2 2/4 |
| Bereczki-Felső H. C.   | 78    | —     | 160   | 7    | 2     |
| *Bodrogh-Szerdahely, Eccl. ad B. M. V. de Monte Carmelo G. C. et H. C. | 268   | —     | 255   | 27   | 1 2/4 |
| *Bodrogh-Szőgh, Eccl. ad Epiph. D. N. J. C. et H. C.                   | 70    | —     | 120   | 12   | 2     |
| Káros H. C.  | 36    | —     | 231   | 13   | 1 2/4 |
| Kartsa H. C.   | 80    | —     | 327   | 14   | 1 2/4 |
| Kis-Kövesd H. C.   | 26    | —     | 452   | 61   | 2/4   |
| Luka H. C.   | 33    | —     | 261   | 15   | 3     |
| Örös H. C.   | 21    | —     | 450   | 23   | 1     |
| Páczin Capella publ. ad B. M. V. et H. C.                              | 230   | —     | 392   | 23   | 1     |
| *Szomotor H. C.  | 59    | —     | 167   | 19   | 1     |
| Summa  | 1182  | —     | 3488  | 265  |       |

Lingv. Hungarica.

6. NAGY-TÁRKÁNY. Parochia jam 1333 exstitit. 1724 rest. Ecclesia Natae B. M. V. Patroni: Illmi DD. CC. Josephus et Antonius Majláth de Székelyhely, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarii. Posterior una ad Exc. Imperialem Cameram Aulicam Referendarius et Consil. Aulicus; I. Cottus Zempl. Supr. Com.

Parochus. D. Josephus Krizsanovszky, I. Cottus Zemplén Tab. Jud. Assessor.

|  |     |   |     |    |       |
|--|-----|---|-----|----|-------|
| <i>In Matre S. J.</i>                            | 268 | — | 73  | 53 |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                            |     |   |     |    |       |
| *Agárd Eccl. <i>utrique Ritui comm.</i> et H. C. | 81  | — | 264 | 38 | 2/4   |
| Bély Capella publ. ad Concept. B. M. V.          | 198 | — | 14  | 43 | 1/4   |
| Czéke G. C.                                      | 21  | — | 5   | 6  | 1 3/4 |
| Dámócz G. C.                                     | 91  | — | 4   | 13 | 1     |
| Dobra G. C.                                      | 16  | — | —   | 21 | 1     |
| Győröcske (Com. Unghvár.) H. C.                  | 14  | 1 | 181 | 6  | 1 1/4 |

*Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.* | Distat  
a Matro  
Horis.

|   |     |   |      |     |       |
|---|-----|---|------|-----|-------|
| *Kis-Tárkány H. C.                                    | 43  | — | 209  | 72  | 1/4   |
| Lácza H. C.   | 14  | — | 406  | 10  | 1 3/4 |
| Leány-Vár cum Naulo H. C.                             | 18  | — | 314  | 61  | 2     |
| Perbenyik Capell. publ. ad<br>Rosam misticam et H. C. | 122 | 2 | 138  | —   | 1 1/4 |
| Ritse H. C.   | 6   | — | 289  | 8   | 3     |
| *Semjén H. C.   | 2   | — | 311  | 8   | 3     |
| Záhony ( <i>Com. Unghvár</i> ) H.C.                   | 41  | 4 | 269  | 9   | 2     |
| Praediis Betekints, Órhegy<br>et Szélföld             | 12  | — | 3    | —   | 1 1/4 |
| Summa   | 947 | 7 | 2480 | 348 |       |

## Lingva Hungarica.

7. RAD. Parochia 1333 exstit. Eccl. SSmae Tri-  
nitatis. Liberae Collationis Eppalis.

Parochus. D. Georgius Nyulászy de Csaholy. Inc.  
Cottus Zemplén Tab. Judriae Assessor.

|  |     |   |     |     |       |
|--|-----|---|-----|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                                    | 215 | — | —   | 41  |       |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>                             |     |   |     |     |       |
| Kis-Újlak Eccl. SS. Nominis<br>B. M. V.            | 72  | — | 61  | 4   | 1 1/4 |
| Pál-földje   | 63  | — | 97  | 12  | 1     |
| Praedio Körtvélyes                                 | 34  | — | —   | 17  | 3/4   |
| *Szent-Mária. Eccl. ad Nativ.<br>Reginae Angelorum | 227 | — | 35  | 10  | 1     |
| Szinyér  | 135 | — | 105 | 12  | 1/4   |
| Véts   | 31  | 1 | 154 | 10  | 1 2/4 |
| Summa  | 777 | 1 | 452 | 106 |       |

## Lingva Hung. et Slavica.

## XIV.

## DISTRICTUS NAGY-MIHÁLYIENSIS.

*Vice - Archi - Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Michaël Kellner Districtus Nagy-Mihályiensis  
V. A. Diaconus, et Oppidi Butka Parochus. I. Comitatus  
Zemplén. Tab. Judriae Assessor.

*Parochiae.*

I. ALSÓ-KÖRTVÉLYES. Parochia antiqua. Ec-  
clesia ad SS. Philippum et Jacobum Apostolos  
*Patronus*: Successores Spectabilis Domini con-  
dam Thomae Szirmay.

Administrator. D. Géorgius Somossy.

|  | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Distat<br/>a Matre<br/>Horis.</i> |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>In Martre</i>   | 427          | 2            | —            | 23          |                                      |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  |              |              |              |             |                                      |
| Alsó-Hrabocz. Eccl. SS. Pe-<br>tri, et Pauli Apost. et G. C. | 344          | 9            | —            | 72          | 1 2/4                                |
| Kladzán A. C.  | 32           | 147          | —            | 5           | 1 3/4                                |
| Kólts-hösszú-mező. Eccl. ad<br>SS. Trinitatem                | 609          | 3            | 2            | 26          | 2/4                                  |
| Kucsín Eccl. ad Visit. B. M.<br>Virg.                        | 168          | 1            | —            | 23          | 1 3/4                                |
| Leszna G. C.   | 47           | —            | —            | 10          | 2/4                                  |
| Possa G. C.  | 130          | —            | 3            | 24          | 1                                    |
| Rákócz G. C.   | 147          | 12           | 3            | 30          | 1                                    |
| Szucha G. C.   | 128          | 2            | —            | 9           | 1 3/4                                |
| Praedio Kiő  | 2            | —            | —            | —           | 2/4                                  |
| Mola Sirava  | 2            | —            | —            | —           | 1 2/4                                |
| <b>Summa</b>   | <b>2036</b>  | <b>176</b>   | <b>8</b>     | <b>222</b>  |                                      |

Lingva Slavica.

2. BUTKA. Oppidum. Parochia 1333 viguit, 1746. restabilita. Ecclesia ad SS. Trinitatem. Patronus: Illmus D. Comes Franciscus Schmidegg de Ladány. S. C. et A. R. M. Camerarius.

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

Parochus. D. Michaël Kellner. Idem qui V. A. Diaconus pag. praec.

|                       | Cath. | A. C. | Helv. | Jud. |     |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> S. J. | 972   | 3     | 2     | 75   |     |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |       |       |       |      |     |
| Dubrówka G. C.        | 200   | —     | 25    | 20   | 3/4 |
| Szelepka              | 180   | —     | —     | —    | 2/4 |
| Praediis (Kamonya)    | 10    | —     | —     | 11   | 2/4 |
| (Vágas)               | 25    | —     | —     | —    | 1/4 |
| Mola Laborcz          | 29    | —     | —     | 5    | 2/4 |
| Summa                 | 1416  | 3     | 27    | 111  |     |

Lingva Slav. et Hung.

3. HEGYI. Ecclesia ad Assumt. B. M. V. Parochia 1795. erecta Patronus: Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. D. Joannes Matyik. Notarius Districtualis.

|                       |     |    |      |    |       |
|-----------------------|-----|----|------|----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 242 | 3  | 170  | 26 |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |    |      |    |       |
| *Abara H. C.          | 20  | 3  | 700  | 6  | 1/4   |
| Deregyó H. C.         | 140 | 2  | 380  | 4  | 3/4   |
| Kis-Ráska H. C.       | 110 | 3  | 120  | 8  | 1/4   |
| Nagy-Ráska H. C.      | 160 | 2  | 122  | 5  | 1 2/4 |
| Szalók H. C.          | 100 | 3  | 110  | 20 | 1     |
| Summa                 | 772 | 16 | 1602 | 69 |       |

Lingva Hung. et Slavica.

4. MÁLÁZA. Parochia viguit 1334 restabilita 1788 Ecclesia ad Annunciationem B. M. V. Patronus: Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. D. Antonius Hárray.

|                       |     |    |     |    |       |
|-----------------------|-----|----|-----|----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> H. C. | 568 | 41 | 140 | 88 |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |    |     |    |       |
| Falkus G. C.          | 27  | —  | —   | 37 | 1 1/4 |
| Kacsand               | 68  | 4  | 63  | 20 | 3/4   |
| Márk                  | 381 | 3  | 82  | 54 | 1/4   |



|              |      |    |     |     |       |
|--------------|------|----|-----|-----|-------|
| Nézipest     | 34   | 2  | 17  | —   |       |
| Petrik G. C. | 279  | —  | 9   | 32  | 1 1/4 |
| Summa        | 1357 | 50 | 311 | 231 | 1     |

Lingva Slavica et Hung.

5. NAGY-CSEBB. Parochia 1334 exstitit. 1788. restituta. Ecclesia vices supplet Capella Castellaris. Patronus: Fundus Religionis.

Parochus. D. Michaël Simonszky.

|                          |     |     |    |     |     |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| In Matre:                | 245 | —   | 7  | 7   |     |
| In Filialibus:           |     |     |    |     |     |
| Füzessér                 | 170 | 7   | 35 | 36  | 2/4 |
| Gatály                   | 325 | 1   | 25 | 28  | 2/4 |
| Kis-Csebb                | 28  | —   | —  | 3   | 1/4 |
| Samogy G. C.             | 88  | 100 | —  | 28  | 1   |
| Molis in Laborcz (Csebb) | 4   | —   | —  | —   | 1   |
| (Lazony)                 | —   | —   | —  | —   | 1   |
| Summa                    | 867 | 108 | 67 | 102 |     |

Lingv. Slavica. et Hung.

6. NAGY-MIHÁLY. Oppidum. Parochia 1314 exstitit. Ecclesia ad Nat. B. M. V. Patronus: Illmus D. Comes Albertus Sztáray de Eadem et N. Mihály. S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius.

Parochus D. Paulus Dolinay, compl. II. Comit. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

|                           |      |     |     |     |         |
|---------------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| In Matre G. C. et S. J.   | 1216 | 56  | 2   | 134 |         |
| In Filialibus:            |      |     |     |     |         |
| Krasznóc                  | 71   | 102 | 4   | 26  | 3/4     |
| *Lasztomér A. C.          | 142  | 208 | 113 | 42  | 3/4     |
| Mocsár                    | 124  | 72  | 6   | 23  | 3/4     |
| Petróc                    | 134  | —   | —   | 3   | 3/4     |
| Sztrajmán                 | 381  | 3   | 1   | 4   | conting |
| Topolyán G. C.            | 36   | —   | —   | 5   | 2/4     |
| (Betlenócz)               | 24   | —   | —   | —   | 2/4     |
| Praediis (Szerelmes)      | 26   | —   | —   | —   | 2/4     |
| (Zsabián)                 | 6    | —   | —   | —   | 2/4     |
| Molis Sup. et Inf. Gombos | 37   | —   | —   | —   | 2/4     |
| Summa                     | 2197 | 441 | 126 | 237 |         |

Lingva Slavica.

7. SZTÁRA. Oppidum. Parochia antiqua 1725 reivindicata. Ecclesia dedicata fuit ad Assumt. B. M. V. vices ejus nunc obit pars aedificii Dominialis. *Patronus*: Illma D. Rcta Vidua Comitis Vincentii Sztáray nata Comes Szirmay.

Administrator. D. Joannes Stecz.

|   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A.C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |     |
|---|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>                               | 703          | 1           | 1            | 20          |     |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> :                        |              |             |              |             |     |
| Krivostsán Capella publica<br>S. Joan. Nepom. | 179          | —           | —            | 29          | 2/4 |
| Oreszka Eccl. ad S. Joseph.<br>et G. C.       | 279          | —           | 1            | 12          | 2/4 |
| Summa   | 1161         | 1           | 2            | 61          |     |

Lingva Slavica.

8. VÁSÁRHELY. Parochia exstitit 1334. Ecclesia ad S. Joannem Bapt. *Patronus*: Illmi condam Com. Eppi Ladislai Csáky Successores.

Parochus. D. Joannes Kovács. Infirmarius Districtualis.

|  |      |     |      |     |       |
|--|------|-----|------|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> G. C. et H. C.         | 182  | 1   | 279  | 7   |       |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> :                 |      |     |      |     |       |
| Bánócz H. C.                           | 250  | 62  | 203  | 102 | 2/4   |
| Berettó                                | 81   | 51  | 75   | 5   | 1 2/4 |
| Hoor                                   | 238  | 47  | 104  | 3   | 2/4   |
| Lask G. C.                             | 101  | 30  | 32   | 6   | 1     |
| *Lazon Eccl. S. Joan. Bapt.            | 227  | 4   | 81   | 9   | 1     |
| *Morva Eccl. ad S. Stephan. Reg. Hung. | 297  | 70  | 85   | 214 | 1     |
| *Pazdits A. C.                         | 220  | 402 | 4    | 75  | 1     |
| Tussa Újfalu                           | 120  | 7   | 199  | 7   | 1     |
| Praediis (Lucskocz)                    | 39   | 7   | 11   | 7   | 2/4   |
| (Sankócz)                              | 42   | 27  | 8    | 40  | 1/4   |
| Summa                                  | 1797 | 708 | 1081 | 475 |       |

Lingva Slavica.

### Cooperator.

Nagy-Mihály: P. Agapitus Bagyura Ord. S. Franc. str. observ.



## XV.

### DISTRICTUS SZTROPKOVIENSIS.

#### *Vice - Archi - Diaconus.*

Rmus D. Martinus Jarabin, Idem qui pag. 7.

#### *Parochiae.*

|  |              |              |              |                             |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| I. DOBRA. Oppidum. Parochia antiqua. Ecclesia ad S. Nicolaum Eppum. Ibidem Capella publica B. M. V. de Monte Carmelo. Patronus: Illmus D. Franc. G. Haller de Hallerkeó. |              |              |              | Distat<br>a Matro<br>Horis. |
| Administrator. D. Franciscus Nigrédy.  |              |              |              |                             |
|  | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helo.</i> | <i>Jud.</i>                 |
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 439          | 1            | —            | 115                         |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  |              |              |              |                             |
| Detrich G. C.  | 10           | —            | —            | 11 2                        |
| Kvákócz Eccl. ad S. Spiritum   | 180          | 81           | —            | 22 1 1/4                    |
| Orosz-Kázmér G. C.   | 21           | —            | —            | 74 2 2/4                    |
| Tóth-Kajnya Eccl. ad SS. Trinitatem  | 300          | —            | —            | 74 1 3/4                    |
| Trepecz  | 165          | —            | —            | 5 2/4                       |
| Valkov G. C.   | 3            | 2            | —            | 12 1                        |
| Educillis Viduma, et Zabava  | —            | —            | —            | 10 1                        |
| Summa  | 1118         | 84           | —            | 323                         |

#### Lingva Slavica.

2. HRUBÓ. Parochia 1789 erecta. Ecclesia ad SS. Petrum et Paulum Apostolos. Patronus: Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. P. Franciscus Xav. Sványó Ord. S. Francisci strict. Observantiae.

|                           |     |   |   |    |       |
|---------------------------|-----|---|---|----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>           | 359 | — | — | 15 |       |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>    |     |   |   |    |       |
| Pakósztó G. C.            | 121 | — | — | 11 | 1 1/4 |
| Petrócz                   | 101 | — | — | 12 | 1 2/4 |
| Sztropkó et Homonna Olyka | 38  | — | — | 25 | 2 1/4 |
| Summa                     | 619 | — | — | 63 |       |

## Lingva Slavica.

3. JANKÓCZ. Parochia antiqua, 1736 restab. Ecclesia SS. Corporis Ghristi. Patronus: Illmus D. Emeric. C. Haller de Hallerkeő.

Parochus. D. Joannes Rusbárszky, I. Cottus Zemplén Tab. Judriae Assessor.

|   |      |   |   |     |       |
|---|------|---|---|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                                     | 220  | — | — | —   |       |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>                              |      |   |   |     |       |
| Alsó-Szitnicze Eccl. in honorem SS. Nomin. B. M. V. | 280  | — | — | 40  | 2 3/4 |
| Csernina  | 200  | — | — | 4   | 3/4   |
| Felső-Szitnicze Eccl. ad S. Mariam Magdalenam       | 202  | — | — | 18  | 2     |
| Girócz G. C.  | 6    | — | — | 10  | 1     |
| Gyapalócz Eccl. ad S. Joannem Bapt.                 | 210  | — | — | 10  | 3/4   |
| Kasarócz Eccl. ad SS. Trinit.                       | 164  | — | — | 11  | 3/4   |
| Lukacsócz Eccl. ad Transfigur. D. N. J. C.          | 250  | — | — | 8   | 1     |
| Pritulan G. C.                                      | 1    | — | — | 4   | 1 3/4 |
| Raffajócz G. C.                                     | 3    | — | — | 6   | 1 3/4 |
| Rohozsnyik  | —    | — | — | 3   | 1 3/4 |
| Allodio, Mola, et Ustrina Jan-kóczensi              | 14   | — | — | 7   | 1/4   |
| Praedio Csaroda                                     | 16   | — | — | —   | 1 1/4 |
| Summa   | 1566 | — | — | 121 |       |

## Lingva Slavica.

4. MATYASÓCZ. Parochia floruit 1437, restab. 1749 Ecclesia ad S. Nicolaum Eppum. Patronus: Illma Familia Com. Barkóczy de Szala, et Palócz.

Parochus D. Josephus Rády, Incl. Cottus Zemplén Tab. Judriae Assessor, et Notarius Districtualis.

|   |      |   |   |    |       |
|---|------|---|---|----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                         | 381  | — | — | 7  |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                   |      |   |   |    |       |
| Benkócz Eccl. ad S. Emeri-<br>cum Ducem | 281  | — | — | 10 | 3/4   |
| Csicsvá Eccl. ad Exalt. S.<br>Crucis    | 133  | — | — | —  | 2/4   |
| Steffanócz G. C.                        | 17   | — | — | 5  | 1     |
| Tavarna. Eccl. ad S. Jose-<br>phum      | 346  | — | — | —  | 2/4   |
| Tavarna Polyánka G. C.                  | 65   | — | 1 | 12 | 1 2/4 |
| Tavarnensi Mola                         | 8    | — | — | —  | 3/4   |
| Tavarnensi Ovili                        | 5    | — | — | —  | 1 1/4 |
| Summa                                   | 1236 | — | 1 | 34 |       |

## Lingva Slavica.

5. MOGYORÓSKA. Parochia antiqua. Ecclesia ad Purificationem B. M. V. Patronus: Spbilis D. Ladislaus Merzse de Szinye, idem qui pag.

## Parochus. Vacat.

|   |     |     |   |    |       |
|---|-----|-----|---|----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                             | 130 | 20  | — | 8  |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                       |     |     |   |    |       |
| Fekete-Patak Eccl. ad Nativ.<br>B. M. V.    | 50  | 418 | — | 16 | 2/4   |
| Mihalko Eccl. ad Conceptio-<br>nem B. M. V. | 72  | 151 | — | 5  | 1 1/4 |
| Petkócz G. C.                               | 7   | —   | — | 6  | 3/4   |
| Remenye G. C.                               | 10  | —   | — | 6  | 1 2/4 |
| Tóth-Izsép Eccl. ad S. Mar-<br>tinum Eppum. | 69  | 180 | — | 4  | 3/4   |
| Allodiis (pod Kopanu et<br>Sztadló)         | 9   | —   | — | —  | 2     |
| Mola pod Suplatu                            | 4   | —   | — | —  | 2/4   |
| Summa                                       | 351 | 769 | — | 45 |       |

## Lingva Slavica.

6. NAGY-DOMASSA. Parochia 1788 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Jacobum Maj. Apost. Patroni: Successores Illmi Josephi condam Jekelfalussy. Cam. Regii.

## Parochus. Vacat.

|  | Cath. | A-C. | Helv. | Jud. | Diatat<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |
|--|-------|------|-------|------|-----------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                              | 281   | —    | —     | 4    |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                        |       |      |       |      |                             |
| Giglócz                                      | 139   | —    | —     | 7    | 2/4                         |
| Holcsikócz                                   | 119   | —    | —     | 7    | 2/4                         |
| *Kelcse Eccl. ad S. Steph-<br>num Reg. Hung. | 384   | —    | —     | 9    | 1                           |
| Educillo Czifrowane                          | —     | —    | —     | 5    | 1                           |
| Summa  | 923   | —    | —     | 32   |                             |

## Lingva Slavica.

7. SÓOKÚT. Parochia antiqua, 1600 restab. Ecclesia ad S. Nicolaum Eppum. *Patronus*: Illmus D. Josephus Klobusiczky, S. C. et R. A. M. Camer. Tab. Districtualis Eperiesiensis Assessor.

Parochus. D. Matthias Lieszkovszky, Inc. Cottus Zemplén Tab. Judriae Assessor, et Consultor District.

|  |      |      |   |    |       |
|--|------|------|---|----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                              | 419  | 187  | — | 26 |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                        |      |      |   |    |       |
| Agyagos Eccl. desolat. et<br>G. C.           | 213  | 66   | — | 8  | 1     |
| Csaklyó                                      | 193  | 322  | — | 11 | 1     |
| Jesztreb Eccl. ad S. Joannem<br>Evang.       | 78   | 41   | — | 10 | 1     |
| *Komarócz Eccl. ad S. Mi-<br>chaél. Archang. | 126  | 52   | — | 5  | 1     |
| Mernyik A. C.                                | 64   | 216  | — | 12 | 1 2/4 |
| Praedio Pressovka                            | 7    | —    | — | —  | 2/4   |
| Rudlyó G. C.                                 | 56   | —    | — | 6  | 2/4   |
| *Zamutó                                      | 184  | 270  | — | 19 | 1     |
| Fodina Opalorum Zamuto-<br>viensi            | 13   | 3    | — | —  | 3 2/4 |
| Educillo Aranyos. Pataka                     | 9    | —    | — | —  | 1 2/4 |
| Antiqua Malleatura                           | 24   | 3    | — | —  | 1 1/4 |
| Summa  | 1386 | 1160 | — | 97 |       |

## Lingva Slavica.

8. SZTROPKÓ. Oppidum. Parochia vetus, 1767 restab. Ecclesia SS. Corporis Christi. *Patronus*: Illmi D. C. Sigismundi Petheö Successores.

## Parochus. D. Georgius Halász Infirmarius Districtualis.

Distat  
a Matro  
Horis.

|  | Cath.       | A. C.     | Helv.    | Jud.       |       |
|--|-------------|-----------|----------|------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre S. J.</i>                    | 1545        | 17        | —        | 508        |       |
| <i>In Filiatibus:</i>                    |             |           |          |            |       |
| Bogsa ( <i>in Com. Sáros</i> ) G.C.      | 28          | —         | —        | 16         | 2/4   |
| Brusnicza G. C.                          | 10          | —         | —        | 11         | 1 3/4 |
| Bukótz G. C.                             | 16          | 1         | —        | 21         | 1 2/4 |
| Dricsna G. C.                            | 2           | —         | —        | 7          | 4     |
| Felső-Ósva G. C.                         | 1           | —         | —        | 3          | 1 1/4 |
| Gribova ( <i>in Com. Sáros</i> ) G.C.    | 1           | —         | —        | 8          | 2 1/4 |
| Havai G. C.                              | 7           | —         | —        | 2          | 2 1/4 |
| Hócsa. Eccl. ad OO. SS.                  | 538         | —         | —        | 16         | 1     |
| Jakusócz G. C.                           | —           | —         | —        | 4          | 2 2/4 |
| Kelbocz G. C.                            | 3           | —         | —        | 5          | 2 2/4 |
| Kis-Breznicza G. C.                      | 1           | —         | —        | 2          | 3/4   |
| Krussinetz ( <i>in Com. Sáros</i> ) G.C. | 3           | —         | —        | 6          | 2/4   |
| Makocz G. C.                             | 2           | —         | —        | 4          | 2     |
| Mikowa G. C.                             | 1           | —         | —        | 3          | 2/4   |
| Mirolya ( <i>in Com. Sáros</i> ) G.C.    | 5           | —         | —        | 6          | 3 1/4 |
| Nagy-Breznicza. Eccl. ad S.              |             |           |          |            |       |
| Josephum                                 | 516         | 3         | 5        | 14         | 1     |
| Nova-Szella G. C.                        | —           | —         | —        | 3          | 2 2/4 |
| Polena G. C.                             | 10          | —         | —        | 2          | 3     |
| Poruba G. C.                             | 14          | —         | —        | —          | 3     |
| Potocska                                 | 2           | —         | —        | 2          | 3     |
| Repejó G. C.                             | 1           | —         | —        | 5          | 3 2/4 |
| Sztaskócz G. C.                          | 9           | —         | —        | 4          | 2 1/4 |
| Varihócz G. C.                           | 8           | —         | —        | 14         | 3     |
| Velkrop G. C.                            | 2           | —         | —        | 8          | 3     |
| Visskócz ( <i>in Com. Sáros</i> ) G.C.   | 3           | —         | —        | 3          | 1 1/4 |
| Vojtócz G. C.                            | 6           | —         | —        | 5          | 1     |
| Volya G. C.                              | —           | —         | —        | 4          | 2 2/4 |
| Educillis (Blednitza)                    | —           | —         | —        | —          | 3/4   |
| (Hossanka)                               | —           | —         | —        | —          | 1/4   |
| Molis (Bukoczensi)                       | —           | —         | —        | —          | 1 2/4 |
| (pod Huru)                               | —           | —         | —        | —          | 2     |
| <b>Summa</b>                             | <b>2734</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>686</b> |       |

Lingva Slavica.

9. TURÁNY. Parochia 1788 erecta. Eccles. ad S. Annam vices obit interimalis Capella. Patronus: Successores Illmi Josephi condam Jekelfalussy pag. 103.

Parochus. D. Emericus Marussák.

|  | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Distat<br/>&amp; Matre<br/>Horis.</i> |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--|
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 216          | —            | —            | 13          |  |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  |              |              |              |             |  |
| Alsó-Ósya Eccl. utriusque Ritui communis ad Concept-<br>B. M. V. | 222          | —            | —            | 13          | 1 2/4                                    |
| Bodzás G. C.   | 3            | —            | —            | 4           | 2/4                                      |
| Krucsó (Orosz) G. C.   | 4            | —            | —            | 6           | 1 1/4                                    |
| Lomna G. C.  | 3            | —            | —            | 6           | 3/4                                      |
| Minyócz G. C.  | 14           | —            | —            | 8           | 1  |
| Mrazócz G. C.  | 8            | —            | —            | 5           | 1  |
| Orosz-Hrabócz G. C.  | 8            | —            | —            | 12          | 1  |
| Tokaik G. C.   | 8            | —            | —            | 9           | 1  |
| Praedio Petheőfalva G. C.  | 12           | —            | —            | 14          | 1  |
| Summa  | 498          | —            | —            | 90          |  |

## Lingva Slavica.

10. VARANNÓ. Oppidum. Parochia existit jam 1333. Ecclesia Consecrata ad Nativ. B. M. V. *Patronus*: dependet a clementissima Suae Majestatis Sermae Resolutione.

Parochus. Rmus D. Martinus Jarabin, idem qui V. A. Diaconus pag. 101.

|  |      |     |   |     |       |
|--|------|-----|---|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre S. J.</i>                              | 754  | 16  | — | 207 |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                              |      |     |   |     |       |
| Csicsovka G. C.                                    | 20   | —   | — | 7   | 1 2/4 |
| Henczócz Eccl. ad S. Ladisl.<br>Reg. Hung.         | 384  | 204 | — | 21  | 1 2/4 |
| Magyar - Krucsó Eccl. ad<br>Trasfigur. D. N. J. C. | 250  | —   | — | 28  | 1     |
| Majorócz   | 54   | 5   | 1 | 10  | 3/4   |
| Szedliszke Eccl. ad S. Joan.<br>nem Bapt. et G. C. | 221  | —   | — | 26  | 1 2/4 |
| Varannó-Hoszsú-Mező                                | 142  | 283 | — | 20  | 1     |
| Mola Varannoviensi                                 | 5    | —   | — | —   | 3/4   |
| Summa  | 1830 | 508 | 1 | 319 |       |

## Lingva Slavica.

11. ZSALOBINA. Parochia 1788 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Francisc. Seraph. *Patronus*: Fundus Religionis.



Administrator. D. Paulus Jánossy.

|                               | Cath. | A. C. | Helv. | Jud. | Distat<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>               | 491   | —     | —     | 17   |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>         |       |       |       |      |                             |
| Jeszenócz Eccl. ad S. Michaël |       |       |       |      |                             |
| Archang.                      | 145   | —     | —     | 10   | 1                           |
| Kis-Domassa Eccl. ad Visitat  |       |       |       |      |                             |
| B. M. V.                      | 260   | —     | —     | 14   | 2 4                         |
| Mola Kis-Domassensi           | 2     | —     | —     | —    | 1/4                         |
| Summa                         | 808   | —     | —     | 44   |                             |

Lingva Slavica.

### *Cooperatores:*

Kelcse: P. Julius Adamecz Ord. S. Franc. strict. observ.  
Capellanus Aulicus.

Sztopkoviaie: unus ex PP. Conventualibus.

Varanno: Vacat.

## XVI.

### DISTRICTUS TOKAJENSIS.

#### *Vice - Archi - Diaconus.*

Rmus D. Josephus Schmidt, idem qui pag. 7.

#### *Parochiae.*

1. GIRINTS. Parochia exstitit 1334, rest. 1737. Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.  
Ecclesia ad Assumptionem B. M. V. *Patronus*:  
Illmus D. Joseph. Almásy, de Zsadány et Török Szent-Miklós, Insig. Ord. S. Stèphani R. A. Eques, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius, Excelsae Tab. Septemviralis Assessor, Incl. Cottus Gömöriensis Supremus Comes.

Parochus. D. Michaël Demkó I. Cottus Zemplén Tab. Judriae Assessor.

|                                     | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>A. C.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |       |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                     | 432          | —            | 3            | 5           |       |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> :              |              |              |              |             |       |
| *Berzék H. C.                       | 225          | 4            | 117          | 26          | 2     |
| *Hidvég H. C.                       | 14           | 1            | 1221         | 8           | 1 2/4 |
| *Kesznyétem H. C.                   | 13           | —            | 1401         | 15          | 1 2/4 |
| *Kis-Csécs H. C.                    | 110          | —            | 45           | 11          | 2/4   |
| *Köröm Eccl. ad Natam Reg. Angelor. | 457          | —            | —            | 6           | 2/4   |
| *Lutz H. C.                         | 120          | —            | 1676         | 33          | 2 2/4 |
| Praedio Bazsi, et Sarkad            | 22           | —            | —            | 8           | 3     |
| <b>Summa</b>                        | 1393         | 5            | 4463         | 112         |       |

Lingva Hungarica.

2. HERNÁD-NÉMETHI. Parochia vigit 1534. rest. 1771. Ecclesia ad SS. Joachim et Annam *Patronus*: Illmus D. Jacobus L. B. Meskó de Széplak et Enyitzke.

Parochus. D. Andreas Szitár.

|  | Cath. | A. C. | Helv. | Jud. | Distat<br>a Matro<br>Horis. |
|--|-------|-------|-------|------|-----------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> H. C.  | 325   | 2     | 1056  | 27   |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  |       |       |       |      |                             |
| Belső-Böts ( <i>in Com. Borsod.</i> )  |       |       |       |      |                             |
| H. C.  | 11    | 3     | 1051  | 16   | 2/4                         |
| Csanálos H. C.   | 20    | 86    | 712   | 15   | 1 2/4                       |
| Gesztely Eccl. ad Assumt.<br>B. V. M. prius <i>Parochialis</i><br>et H. C.   | 283   | 13    | 500   | 89   | 2/4                         |
| Hopportunity H. C.   | 39    | 39    | 149   | 9    | 1 2/4                       |
| Kak H. C.  | 162   | 14    | 317   | 28   | 1/4                         |
| Kis-Dopsza H. C.   | 21    | 8     | 217   | 11   | 1 3/4                       |
| Külső-Böts H. C.   | 8     | 1     | 611   | 12   | 2/4                         |
| Onga ( <i>Com. Abauj.</i> )  | 127   | 19    | 370   | 26   | 1 2/4                       |
| Summa  | 996   | 185   | 4983  | 233  |                             |
| Lingv. Hungarica.  |       |       |       |      |                             |
| 3. MAÁD. Oppidum. Parochia viguit 1334 rest. postremo 1711. Liberæ Collationis Episcopalis. Ecclesia ad SS. Trinitatem.  |       |       |       |      |                             |
| Parochus. D. Georgius Haczell, Incl. Cottus Zemplén Tab. Judriæ Assessor.  |       |       |       |      |                             |
| <i>In Matre</i> H. C. et S. J.   | 2317  | 58    | 1715  | 800  |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  |       |       |       |      |                             |
| Diverticulis, lapicidina, molis, et thermis  | 62    | —     | 4     | —    | 3/4                         |
| Summa  | 2379  | 58    | 1719  | 800  |                             |
| Lingva Hungarica.  |       |       |       |      |                             |
| 4. MONOK. Parochia jam 1334 exstitit. restab. 1731 Ecclesia ad Visit. B. M. V. Ibid. Sacellum Castell. publicum ad S. Crucem. Patronus: I. Familia C. Andrassy de Kraszna Horka, et Csik sz. Király. |       |       |       |      |                             |
| Parochus. D. Ignatius Fábry, pag. 11.  |       |       |       |      |                             |
| <i>In Matre</i> H. C. S. J.  | 1605  | 126   | 339   | 123  |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  |       |       |       |      |                             |
| *Alsó-Golop ( <i>Com. Zempl.</i> )   |       |       |       |      |                             |
| H. C. Felső-Golop.<br>( <i>Com. Abauj.</i> )   | 246   | 14    | 222   | 43   | 1                           |
| *Alsó et Felső-Megyaszó<br>Oppidum H. C.   | 123   | 4     | 1650  | 42   | 2                           |
| Summa  | 1974  | 144   | 2211  | 208  |                             |
| Lingva Hungarica.  |       |       |       |      |                             |

5. SZERENTS. Oppidum: Parochia jam 1321 floruit. restab. 1742. Liberae Collationis Episcopalis. Ecclesia ad Nativitatem B. M. V.

Distat  
a Matro  
Horis.

Parochus. D. Emericus Paulovits, Inc. Cottus Zemplén Tab. Judriæ Assessor et Notarius Districtualis.

|                                     | Cath: A. C. Helv. Jud. |   |      |     |       |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|------|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> H. C. et H. J.      | 618                    | 5 | 904  | 100 |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>               |                        |   |      |     |       |
| Bekets Ecclesia ad Assupt. B. M. V. | 295                    | — | 14   | 35  | 2/4   |
| Legyes-Bénye H. C.                  | 270                    | — | 374  | 44  | 3/4   |
| *Ond H. C.                          | 79                     | — | 541  | 17  | 3/4   |
| Szada H. C.                         | 104                    | — | 980  | 15  | 1 2/4 |
| Harkány H. C.                       | 96                     | — | 790  | 11  | 2     |
| Praedio Harangod et Földvár.        | 18                     | — | —    | —   | 1 2/4 |
| Mola Gilip                          | 2                      | — | 8    | —   |       |
| Summa                               | 1482                   | 5 | 3650 | 222 |       |

Lingva Hungarica.

6. TÁLLYA. Oppidum. Parochia floruit jam 1333 rest. 1688. Ecclesia ad S. Ladislaum Regem Hung. Ibidem Sacellum privat. ad S. Crucem. *Patronus*: Celsissimus Princeps Ferdinandus a Brezzenheim pag. 26.

Parochus. D. Carolus Ghillányi de Lázi et Bernicze, Compl. II. Cottuum Tab. Judriæ Assessor, et Cap. Vern. Scholae Loc. Director.

|                                      |      |     |     |     |       |
|--------------------------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> A. C. H. C. et S. J. | 2716 | 367 | 953 | 324 |       |
| <i>In Filiali:</i>                   |      |     |     |     |       |
| Rátka Eccl. ad S. Annam              | 652  | —   | —   | 22  | 1 2/4 |
| Summa                                | 3368 | 367 | 953 | 346 |       |

Lingva Hung. Germ. et Slav.

7. TARCZALL. Oppidum. Parochia antiqua, stabiliter rest. 1771 Ecclesia ad Ascensionem D. N. J. C. *Patronus*: Excelsa Camera R. H. A.

Parochus. Rmus D. Aloysius Szepessy, Idem qui pag. 13.

|                                |      |   |      |     |  |
|--------------------------------|------|---|------|-----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> H. C. et S. J. | 1173 | 2 | 1210 | 245 |  |
| Lingva Hungarica.              |      |   |      |     |  |

8. TOKAJ. (Tisza) Oppidum. Parochia antiqua 1712 rest. Ecclesia ad S. Joannem Bapt. Patronus: Exc. Camera R. Hung. Aulica.

Distat a Matre Horis.

Parochus. Rmus D. Josephus Schmidt, Idem qui V. A. Diaconus pag. 108.

*Cath. G.n.u.A.C.Helv. Jud.*

*In Matre* G. C. G. n. u.

A. C. H. C. et S. J. 1000 120 193 800 85

*In Filialibus:*

Kis-Tokaj 450 10 21 130 10

Domo Tegularia 22 — — — —

Summa 1472 130 214 930 95

1 2/4

1 2/4

Lingva Hung. Slav. et German.

9. ZOMBOR. Oppidum. Parochia exstitit 1333, restab. 1808. Liberae Collationis Episcopalis. Ecclesia ad S. Michaëlem Archang.

Administrator. D. Michaël Ruzsitska, Infirmarius Districtualis I. Cottus Abaújvár Tab. Judiciariae Assessor.

*Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.*

*In Matre* G.C. H. C. et S.J. 440 6 72 60

Lingva Hungarica.

### *Cooperatores:*

H. Némethi: D. Josephus Lengyel.

Maád: D. Emericus Geöcze.

Monok: Vacat.

Szerencs: D. Stephanus Záborszky.

Tállyae: { D. Joannes Beziák.  
D. Franciscus Eperjessy.

Tarczall: D. Joannes junior Horváth de Kupising.

Tokay: D. Franciscus Derekassy de Krantsesd.

**XVII.**  
**DISTRICTUS ÚJHEYIENSIS.**

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Andreas Mojnár, Parochus Tolcsvensis  
Incl. Comitatus Zemplén Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Parochiae.*

1. BODRÓGH-KERESZTÚR. Oppidum. Parochia  
1334. floruit 1171 restabilita fuit. Ecclesia ad S.  
Crucem. Patronus: Excellmus ac Illmus D. C.  
Georgius Erdódy de Monyorókerék pag. 44.

Parochus. D. Josephus Ghillányi de Lázi, et Ber-  
nicze II. Cottuum Sáros, et Zemplén Tab. Judi-  
ciariae Assessor.

*Cath. G.n.u. A.C. Helv. Jud.*

*In Matre* G. C. H. C.  
et S. J.

510    8    35    492    228

*In Filialibus:*

Kis-falud (Bodrogh)

172    —    7    40    15

Eccel. ad S. Annam

64    —    6    28    25

Praedio Szógh

Summa 746    8    48    560    268

Lingva Hungarica.

2. ERDÓ-BÉNYE. Oppidum. Parochia viguit 1334.  
rest. 1711. Liberae Collationis Episcopalis. Ec-  
clesia ad S. Georgium Milit. et Mart.

Parochus. D. Joannes Eördögh, Notarius Distri-  
ctualis. I. Cottus Zemplén Tab. Judriae Assessor.

*Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.*

*In Matre* H. C. et S. J.

1405    80    1280    5

*In Filialibus:*

Distat  
a Matre  
Horis.

1/4  
2/4

|                            |      |    |      |    |       |
|----------------------------|------|----|------|----|-------|
| Baskó (Com. Abaujv.) G. C. | 75   | —  | —    | 5  | 2     |
| Sima (Com. Abaujv.)        | 18   | —  | 90   | 5  | 1 2/4 |
| Summa                      | 1498 | 80 | 1370 | 15 |       |

Lingva Hungarica.

3. ERDÓ-HORVÁTHI. Parochia 1773 erecta. (sita est cum filialibus in Comit. Abaujvár.) Ecclesia ad S. Crucem. Patronus: Celsissimus Princeps Ferdinandus a Breckenheim pag. 26.

Parochus. D. Josephus Pandula.

|                 |     |   |     |    |       |
|-----------------|-----|---|-----|----|-------|
| In Matre        | 304 | — | 549 | 43 |       |
| In Filialibus:  |     |   |     |    |       |
| Komlóska G. C.  | 26  | — | 1   | 10 | 2/4   |
| Közép-Huta      | 189 | — | —   | —  | 2 2/4 |
| Ó-Huta          | 244 | — | —   | —  | 2     |
| Új-Huta         | 159 | — | —   | —  | 3 3/4 |
| Mola Új-Hutensi | 5   | — | —   | —  | 1 3/4 |
| Summa           | 927 | — | 550 | 53 |       |

Lingva Hung. et Slavica.

4. OLASZI-LISZKA. Oppidum. Parochia vigit 1333, restab. 1711. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V. Patronus: Illmus D. Eppus. Seepusiensis cum suo Capitulo.

Parochus. D. Joannes Hubner.

|                       |                              |   |    |     |     |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|----|-----|-----|
|                       | Cath. G.n.u. A.C. Helv. Jud. |   |    |     |     |
| In Matre H.C. et S.J. | 898                          | 9 | 12 | 970 | 198 |
| In Filiali:           |                              |   |    |     |     |
| Praedio Longh         | 227                          | — | 6  | —   | 10  |
| Summa                 | 1125                         | 9 | 18 | 970 | 208 |

Lingva Hungarica.

5. SÁROS-PATAK. Oppidum priv. Parochia floruit 1263, post fata varia 1686 rest. Ecclesia ad Concept. B. M. V. Patronus: Celsissimus Princeps Ferdinandus a Breckenheim pag. 26.

Parochus. Rasmus D. Andreas Tulsiczky, pag. 6.

## Cath. G.n.u. A.C. Helv. Jud.

|                                     |      |    |    |      |     | Distat<br>a Matre<br>Horis. |
|-------------------------------------|------|----|----|------|-----|-----------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> G.C.H.C. et S.J.    | 1264 | 12 | 40 | 2060 | 388 |                             |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>               |      |    |    |      |     |                             |
| Ardó (Vég) G. C.                    | 137  | —  | —  | 66   | 7   | 2/4                         |
| József-falva                        | 225  | —  | —  | 1    | 3   | contig                      |
| Károly-falva Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep. | 396  | —  | —  | —    | 6   | 1 2/4                       |
| Petrahó H. C.                       | 12   | —  | —  | 360  | 4   | 3/4                         |
| Vajdátška H. C.                     | 50   | —  | —  | 310  | 14  | 1 2/4                       |
| Praedio Abajhomok                   | 7    | —  | —  | —    | —   | I                           |
| Summa                               | 2091 | 12 | 40 | 3697 | 422 |                             |

Lingva Hung. et Germanica.

6. SÁTOR-ALLYA-UJHELY. Oppidum. Parochia jam 1360 comparet in flore. Ecclesia ad Exaltationem S. Crucis. Item alia ad S. Aegidium P.P. Piaristarum, tum Capel. publ. SS. Trinit. Patronus: Celsiss. Princeps Ferdinandus a Breckenheim pag. 26.

Parochus. Rmus D. Ludov. Vitzmándy pag. 12.

|  |      |    |     |      |      |       |
|--|------|----|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> G. C. H. C. et S. J.     | 2161 | 24 | 116 | 1014 | 1045 |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                    |      |    |     |      |      |       |
| Borsi H. C.                              | 106  | —  | 4   | 142  | 26   | 3/4   |
| Hoszzú-Láz                               | 189  | —  | 12  | 27   | 5    | 1     |
| Kis-Toronya H. C.                        | 102  | —  | —   | 110  | 47   | 1 2/4 |
| Ruda-Bányátška G. C.                     | 130  | —  | —   | 18   | 20   | 1 1/4 |
| *Nagy-Toronya G. C. et H. C.             | 225  | —  | 8   | 272  | 27   | 1 3/4 |
| Szöllöske Capella ad S. Joseph. et H. C. | 27   | —  | —   | 268  | 16   | 1     |
| Summa                                    | 2940 | 24 | 140 | 1851 | 1186 |       |

Lingva Hung. Germ. et Slavica.

7. TOLCSVA. Oppidum. Parochia jam 1332 vignet. 1711 finaliter rest. Liberae Collationis Episcopalis. Ecclesia ad Nativ. B. M. V.

Parochus. D. Andreas Molnár, Idem qui V. A. Diacon. pag. 112.

|                                      |      |    |    |     |     |  |
|--------------------------------------|------|----|----|-----|-----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> G. C. H. C. et S. J. | 1302 | 17 | 82 | 494 | 586 |  |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                |      |    |    |     |     |  |



*Cath. G.n.u. A.C. Helv. Jud.*

|  |      |    |    |      |     | Distat<br>á Matro<br>Horis. |
|--|------|----|----|------|-----|-----------------------------|
| *Rodrogh - Olaszi Ec-<br>clesia ad SS. Trinit.<br>Patronus : Haeredes<br>Gabriele Lonyayiani<br>G. C. et H. C. | 201  | —  | 1  | 200  | 14  | 1 2/4                       |
| Sára H. C.   | 20   | —  | —  | 183  | 4   | 3/4                         |
| *Vámos-újfalu  | 128  | —  | —  | 196  | 5   | 2/4                         |
| Zsadány  | 53   | —  | —  | 58   | 6   | 1                           |
| Praedio Kis-Tolcsva  | 3    | —  | —  | —    | 6   | 2/4                         |
| Summa  | 1707 | 17 | 83 | 1131 | 621 |                             |

Lingva Hungarica.

8. TRAUTZON-FALVA. Parochia 1788 erect. Ec-  
clesia ad Nativ. B. M. V. Patronus : Celsissimus  
Princeps Ferdinandus a Brezenheim de Regécz.  
pag. 26.

Administrator. D. Joannes Belosits.

|                                    | <i>Cath. A. C. Helv. Jud.</i> |    |     |    |  |     |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----|-----|----|--|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>                    | 649                           | —  | 3   | 22 |  |     |
| <i>In Filiali:</i><br>Hotyka H. C. | 81                            | 10 | 360 | 45 |  | 3/4 |
| Summa                              | 730                           | 10 | 363 | 67 |  |     |

Lingva Germ. et Hung.

*Cooperatores:*

Bodrog-Keresztur: D. Stephanus Petrovics.

Liszka. D. Josephus Tóth Senior.

Sáros-Patak: { D. Aloysius Balássy.  
D. Stephanus Szendrey.Sátor - Allya - Ujhely: { D. Joannes Kasscsák.  
D. Josephus Sikora.

Tolcsvae: D. Michaël Róth.



## I N D I V I D U A

### DIOECESIS CASSOVIENSIS EXTRA DIOECESANAM APPLICATIONEM CONSTITUTA.

D. Alföldy Andreas, Inc. Caes. Regiae Legionis Hussarorum Nr. 7. Principis a Lichtenstein Capellanus Castrensis. *Cremonae in Italia.*

D. Bratosievits Joannes, Illmi D. Comitibus Colomanni Dessewffy Herulorum Praefectus. *In Ventsellő Comitatu Szabolts.*

D. Csukár Joannes, Incl. Caes. Reg. Legionis Hussarorum Nr. 6. Regis Württembergiae Capellanus Castrensis.

D. Czibula Georgius, Inc. Caes. Regiae Legionis Loricatorum Nr. 5. Comitibus ab Auersperg Capellanus Castrensis. *Vinae.*

D. Dolny Joannes, Illmi D. B. Luzsénszky Heruli Praefectus *Cassoviae.*

D. Koblissek Ignatius, Illmi D. J. C. Péchy heruli Praefectus *Cassoviae.*

D. Kotsis Joannes, Inc. Caes. Regiae pedestris Legionis Nr. 34. Benzuriana Capellanus Castrensis. *Premistiae. In Gallicia.*

D. Kristóffy Casparus Ex Paulinus. *Monokini.*

D. Ruzsinszky Cornelius de Rózsa-Lehota. Illmi D. Comitibus Francisci Dessewffy Herulorum Praefectus. *Cassoviae.*



---

## I N S T I T U T U M.

EMERITORUM, ET DEFICIENTIUM ANIMARUM  
CURATORUM.

---

### *Praefectus.*

A. R. ac Cl. D. Joannes Miller, Idem qui pag. 12.

---

### In pensione Constituti.

D. Gosztonyi Aloysius; Idem qui pag. 13. *Cassoviae.*

D. Kassay Josephus, emeritus Parochus Szerencsen-  
sis. *Quinque Ecclesiis.*

D. Koleszarits Andreas, *in Hidas-Németi.*

D. Lessinszky Stephanus, emeritus Administrator  
Radomensis. *Eperiesini.*

D. Peczkó Joannes, emeritus Parochus Kavetsányen-  
sis. *Cassoviae.*

D. Sztrakkell Casparus, emeritus Parochus Pányensis  
*Cassoviae.*

---

D. Bolinszky Emericus.

D. Harczy Josephus.

D. Kalatay Martinus.

D. Matéffy Josephus.

D. Szillágyi Stephanus.

D. Szovenszky Joannes.

D. Vitéz Josephus.

---

---

**CLERUS JUNIOR**

**IN SĚMINARIO EPISCOPALI CASSOVIENSI AD S. CAROLUM BOROMAEUM.**

---

*Rector.*

Reverendissimus D. Franciscus Turcsányi, pag. 5.

*Vice - Rector.*

D. Joannes Máczy.

*Spiritualis.*

Rmus D. Josephus Scultety, pag. 7.

*Studiorum Praefectus.*

D. Joannes Andrejtsik, pag. 13.

*Theologi Absoluti.*

Máczy Emericus.  
 Mihálovics Josephus.  
 Mikó Joannes.  
 Spillenbergn Ignatius.

---

—●—  
A L U M N I.  
—

*Theologi IV. Anni.*

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Berzeviczy Eduardus.   |     |
| Dessewffy Ferdinandus. |     |
| Fekete Franciscus.     |     |
| Gallé Antonius.        |     |
| Hámorszky Joannes.     |     |
| Hodossy Carolus.       |     |
| Lukáts Joannes.        |     |
| Minich Joannes.        |     |
| Pusch Antonius.        |     |
| Schieder Joannes.      |     |
| Szepesházy Eduardus.   |     |
| Volny Joannes.         |     |
| Zeleznik Andreas.      | 13. |

*Theologi III. Anni.*

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| Billy Franciscus.  |    |
| Bodnar Andreas.    |    |
| Derfel Carolus.    |    |
| Erben Franciscus.  |    |
| Frimmel Josephus.  |    |
| Homonnay Josephus. |    |
| Király Ignatius.   |    |
| Kraudy Thomas.     | 8. |

*Theologi II. Anni.*

|                       |    |
|-----------------------|----|
| Debreczényi Emericus. |    |
| Dugász Sámuel.        |    |
| Gyuris Samuel.        |    |
| Jentsik Michaël.      |    |
| Kazimér Andreas.      |    |
| Nagy Vincentius.      |    |
| Nátafalussy Carolus.  |    |
| Nemessányi Stephanus. |    |
| Pisko Michaël.        | 9. |

*Theologi I. Anni.*

Dick Ludovicus.  
 Dudás Joannes.  
 Girinyi Andreas.  
 Kádas Antonius.  
 Hertész Joannes.  
 Kron Jacobus.  
 Prammer Joannes.  
 Zsembery Stephanus.  
 Zsolner Ladislaus.

9.

*Philosophi II. Anni.*

Kocsis Stephanus,  
 Neimer Georgius.

2.

*Philosophi I. Anni.*

Aranyossy Antonius.  
 Frosch Christianus.  
 Gabányi Thomas.  
 Hamorszky Michaël senior.  
 Hamorszky Michaël junior.  
 Hetessy Jacobus.  
 Hodoly Carolus.  
 Ruzsbárszky Andreas.  
 Szubszilványi Stephanus.

9.

## IN GENERALI SEMINARIO

P E S T I N I.

*Theologus III. Anni.*

Boczko Franciscus.

*Theologus II. Anni.*

Szurmik Josephus.

---

**DOMICILA**  
**RELIGIOSORUM ORDINUM**  
in Dioecesi Cassoviensi.

---

**¶ CANONICORUM REG. PRAEMONSTRATIENSIIUM.**

*Cassoviae.*

A. R. ac Ex. D. *Joannes Chrys. Kruppay*, Archi-  
Gymnasii Regii Director cum Individuis Ordinis 9

*Leleszini.*

A. R. ac Exim. D. *Nicolaus Ormos*, Superior Conven-  
tus et Praefectus Bonorum, jur. Convent. i. Cottus Zem-  
plén Tab. Judriae Assessor, cum Praesbyteris jur. Con-  
vent 3

---

**PP. DOMINICANORUM.**

*Cassoviae.*

|  |   |
|--|---|
| M. V. P. <i>Vincentius Sztankovits</i> Prior Conventus cum |   |
| Patribus   | 5 |
| Clericis   | 4 |
| Laico  | 1 |

---

**PP. ORDINIS S. FRANCISCI STRICTIORIS**  
**OBSERVANTIAE.**

*Bartphae.*

|  |   |
|--|---|
| M. V. P. <i>Lucas Rubesch</i> , Conventus Gvardianus cum |   |
| Patribus in Conventu                                     | 7 |
| Laicis   | 2 |

*Eperiesini.*

|  |    |
|--|----|
| M. V. P. <i>Ambrosius Ernyey</i> , Gvardianus, Consultor<br>Provinciae, et Loc. Gymnasii Director, cum Patribus in<br>Conventu | 16 |
| Clericis   | 7  |
| Laicis   | 3  |

*Sebessini.*

|  |   |
|--|---|
| M. V. P. <i>Gotthardus Bállay</i> , pag. 57. cum Patribus<br>in Conventu | 6 |
| Novitiis Clericis  | 3 |
| Laicis   | 2 |

*Sztropkó.*

|  |   |
|--|---|
| M. V. P. <i>Hyacinthus Zsillak</i> , Gvardianus Conventus<br>cum Patribus in Conventu existentibus | 3 |
| Laicis   | 4 |

## PP. MIONORUM CONVENTUALIUM.

*Imregh.*

|   |   |
|---|---|
| M. V. P. <i>Appollinaris Hruboságh</i> , pag. 83. cum Pa-<br>tribus | 3 |
| Laico professo  | 1 |

## PP. SCHOLARUM PIARUM.

*Cibinii.*

|   |   |
|---|---|
| A. R. P. <i>Marcus Kronovszky</i> , Rector Domus et Loc.<br>Gymnasii Director cum PP. | 7 |
|---|---|

*S. A. Ujhelyini.*

|  |   |
|--|---|
| A. R. P. <i>Josephus Cal. Tamássy</i> , Colegii Rector, Loc.<br>Gymnasii et Scholar. Normalium Director, Examiner<br>Confessariorum, Librorum Revisor R. AA. LL. et [Phi.<br>Doctor cum Patribus | 7 |
| Clericis   | 2 |



## SANCTI-MONIALIUM URSULINARUM.

*Cassoviae.*

Director et Curator Claustrī :

Rasmus D. *Matthias Joób* pag. 5.

Vivunt hic Deo Sacratae Virgines :

|         |    |
|---------|----|
| Matres  | 13 |
| Sorores | 4  |
| Laicae  | 7  |

---

## SUMMARIUS ELENCHUS.

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Abbatia realis                        | 1   |
| Abbatiae Titulares                    | 8   |
| Abbates Titulares                     | 4   |
| Alumni in Seminario Domestico         | 50  |
| — — Pestano                           | 2   |
| — — Absoluti.                         | 4   |
| Archi-Diaconatus                      | 3   |
| Archi-Diaconi                         | 3   |
| Canonicatus Actuales                  | 6   |
| Canonici Actuales                     | 4   |
| Canonicatus Honorarii                 | 6   |
| Canonici Honorarii                    | 3   |
| Cooperaturae Systematicae             | 51  |
| Cooperatores                          | 47  |
| Domicilia Religiosorum                | 11  |
| Ecclesiae Graeco-Catholicorum         | 307 |
| — Ritui utriusque Communes            | 5   |
| — Ritui non unitorum                  | 1   |
| — Religiosorum, Filiales, et Capellae | 254 |
| Filiales universim una cum praediis   | 962 |
| Individa Aulae Ecclesiasticae         | 4   |
| — Ecclesiast. in Re Literaria         | 6   |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Oratoria August. Confessioni addictorum . . . . .                     | 88  |
| — Helveticae Confessioni addictorum . . . . .                         | 299 |
| Parochiae provisae . . . . .  | 179 |
| — vacantes . . . . .  | 12  |
| Parochi investiti . . . . .   | 129 |
| Parochiarum Administratores . . . . .                                 | 50  |
| Praepositurae reales . . . . .  | 3   |
| Praepositi . . . . .  | 2   |
| Praepositurae Titulares . . . . .                                     | 2   |
| Praepositi . . . . .  | 2   |
| Praesbyteri Seculares Dioecesis Cassoviensis . . . . .                | 252 |
| Religiosi curam animarum in Dioecesi stabiliter<br>obeuntes . . . . . | 11  |
| — interimaliter . . . . .   | 4   |
| Religiosa Individua utriusque sexus universim . . . . .               | 133 |
| Sacrae Sedis Assessores . . . . .                                     | 26  |
| Seminarii Superiores . . . . .  | 4   |
| Synagogae Judaeorum . . . . .   | 47  |
| Vice-Archi-Diaconatus . . . . .                                       | 17  |
| Vice-Archi-Diaconi Ord. . . . .                                       | 16  |
| Vice-Archi-Diaconus Surrog. . . . .                                   | 1   |
| Vice-Archi-Diac. Officii Administrator . . . . .                      | 1   |

## PATRONI PAROCHiarUM.

|   | In Parochiis. |
|---|---------------|
| Agriense M. Capitulum cum B. Mesko et Semina-<br>rio Strigoniensi . . . . . | 1             |
| Almássy Josephus . . . . .  | 1             |
| Andrássy Comitum Familia . . . . .  | 1             |
| Andrassy Comes Carolus . . . . .  | 1             |
| Barkóczy Comitum Familia . . . . .  | 1             |
| Bartphensis L. R. Civitas . . . . .   | 4             |
| Bémer L. B. Ladislaus . . . . .   | 1             |
| Berthóty et Hedry Familia . . . . .   | 1             |
| Berzeviczy Familia . . . . .  | 1             |
| Berzeviczy L. B. Vicentius . . . . .  | 1             |
| Breczenheim Princeps Ferdinandus . . . . .                                  | 7             |
| Camera Exc. Regia Hungarico-Aulica . . . . .                                | 6             |
| Cassoviensis Episcopus . . . . .  | 1             |
| Idem libere confert. . . . .  | 26            |
| Cassoviense Seminarium . . . . .  | 1             |
| Cassoviensis L. R. Civitas . . . . .  | 10            |
| Cibiniensis L. R. Civitas . . . . .   | 1             |

|  | In Parochiis. |
|--|---------------|
| Compossessores respectivorum Locorum . . . . .                               | 5             |
| Csáky Comitum et Perényi Baron. Familia . . . . .                            | 1             |
| Csáky Comitum Ladislai Successores . . . . .                                 | 2             |
| Csáky Comes Antonius . . . . .   | 1             |
| Idem cum Successoribus Comitum Henrici<br>van Dernath . . . . .              | 2             |
| Csáky Comes Antonius Bruno . . . . .   | 2             |
| Desseöffy Comes Franciscus cum reliquo Com-<br>possessoratu locali . . . . . | 1             |
| Dessewffy Nobilium Familia . . . . .   | 1             |
| Eperjessiensis L. R. Civitas . . . . .                                       | 1             |
| Erdódy Comes Georgius . . . . .  | 2             |
| Idem cum C. Antonio Szirmay . . . . .  | 1             |
| Idem cum C. Thoma Szirmay . . . . .  | 1             |
| Fay Comes Stephanus . . . . .  | 2             |
| Fischer L. B. Familia . . . . .  | 1             |
| Forgách Comes Josephus . . . . .   | 2             |
| Fundus Religionis . . . . .  | 29            |
| Haller Comitum Familia . . . . .   | 2             |
| Haller Comes Emericus . . . . .  | 1             |
| Haller Comes Franciscus . . . . .  | 1             |
| Jekelfalussy Josephi Successores . . . . .                                   | 2             |
| Kapy Familia . . . . .   | 2             |
| Kapy Joannes . . . . .   | 1             |
| Károlyi Comes Stephanus . . . . .  | 2             |
| Keglevich Comes Joán. Nep. . . . .   | 2             |
| Klobusiczky C. Joannes Nep. . . . .  | 3             |
| Klobusiczky Josephus . . . . .   | 1             |
| Majláth Comitum Familia . . . . .  | 1             |
| Meczenseiffensis Communitas Oppidana . . . . .                               | 1             |
| Mesko L. B. Jacobus . . . . .  | 4             |
| Idem cum M. Capitulo Agriensi et Seminario<br>Strigoniensi . . . . .         | 1             |
| Molnár Familia . . . . .   | 1             |
| Ócskay Josephus . . . . .  | 1             |
| Palocsay L. B. Ferdinandus . . . . .   | 2             |
| Péchy Familia Catholica . . . . .  | 1             |
| Péchy Comitum Josephi Vidua . . . . .  | 1             |
| Péchy Ladislai Successores . . . . .   | 1             |
| Pethó Comitum Sigismundi Successores . . . . .                               | 1             |
| Praepositura de Jaszó et S. Crucis de Lelesz . . . . .                       | 4             |
| Raszlaviczky Sigismundi Successores . . . . .                                | 1             |
| Rholl Josephus . . . . .   | 1             |
| Roskoványi Familia . . . . .   | 1             |

|   | In Parochiis. |
|---|---------------|
| Rosnaviensis Episcopus . . . . .                      | 1             |
| Scepusiensis Episcopus cum Suo Capitulo . . . . .     | 2             |
| Scepusiense Capitulum . . . . .                       | 1             |
| Schmidegh Comes Franciscus . . . . .                  | 1             |
| Semsey Jobus . . . . .                                | 1             |
| Semsey Ludóvicus . . . . .                            | 1             |
| Idem cum Praepositura Jászoviensi . . . . .           | 1             |
| Strigoniense Seminarium ad S. Stephanum P. H. . . . . | 1             |
| Idem cum M. Capitulo Agriensi et B. Mesko . . . . .   | 1             |
| Sua Majestas SSma . . . . .                           | 2             |
| Szapáry Juliaana Vidua nata C. Csáky . . . . .        | 3             |
| Szent-Imrey Gabriel . . . . .                         | 2             |
| Szinyey Familia . . . . .                             | 3             |
| Szinyei Ladislaus . . . . .                           | 1             |
| Szirmay Antonius . . . . .                            | 1             |
| Szirmay Comes Alexander . . . . .                     | 1             |
| Szirmay Comes Joannes . . . . .                       | 1             |
| Szirmay Comes Thomas . . . . .                        | 3             |
| Idem cum C. Erdódy . . . . .                          | 1             |
| Szirmay Joannes . . . . .                             | 1             |
| Szirmay Thomae Successores . . . . .                  | 2             |
| Sztaray Comes Albertus . . . . .                      | 1             |
| Sztaray Com. Vincentii Reta Vidua nata C. . . . .     | 1             |
| Szirmay . . . . .                                     | 1             |
| Van Dernath C. Petronilla . . . . .                   | 1             |
| Vay Comes Abraham . . . . .                           | 1             |
| Wolkenstein Comes Franciscus . . . . .                | 1             |
| sub controversia positum Jus Patronatus . . . . .     | 1             |

## CONSPECTUS NUMERICUS PAROCHiarUM,

et

*Animarum per Archi, et V. A. Diaconatus divisim  
in tota Dioecesi subsistentium.*

| In Districtu                                   | Parochiae | Catholici. | Gr. non Un. | A. C. | H.C.  | Judaei |
|--|-----------|------------|-------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Cassoviensi, et Civitate ejusdem Nominis . . . | 13        | 27779      | —           | 1945  | 4887  | 1487   |
| Gönczensi . . . .                              | 11        | 17146      | —           | 359   | 11876 | 3007   |
| Szepslensi . . . .                             | 16        | 20985      | 5           | 390   | 3977  | 1136   |
| Szikszoiviensi . .                             | 13        | 11592      | 2           | 1206  | 13420 | 1838   |
| In A. D. Cathedr.                              | 53        | 77502      | 7           | 3900  | 34160 | 7468   |
| Bartphensi . . .                               | 10        | 14943      | —           | 3206  | 3     | 1095   |
| Cibiniensi . . . .                             | 15        | 17058      | —           | 1185  | 3     | 1116   |
| Eperiessiensi . .                              | 13        | 20636      | —           | 4185  | 53    | 1713   |
| Sirokiensi . . . .                             | 8         | 11037      | —           | 537   | —     | 305    |
| Sóúváriensi . . .                              | 14        | 15681      | —           | 4792  | 37    | 644    |
| Zboroviensi . . .                              | 11        | 14284      | —           | 3283  | 14    | 1926   |
| In A. Diac. Sáros.                             | 71        | 93639      | —           | 17188 | 110   | 6799   |
| Galszéchiensi . .                              | 13        | 13676      | 4           | 656   | 7100  | 2750   |
| Homonnensi . . .                               | 11        | 19722      | 3           | 50    | 14    | 2095   |
| Insulano . . . . .                             | 7         | 6570       | —           | 11    | 10834 | 1094   |
| N. Mihályiensi . .                             | 8         | 11603      | —           | 1503  | 3224  | 1508   |
| Sztropkoviensi . .                             | 11        | 13069      | —           | 2542  | 7     | 1854   |
| Tokajensi . . . .                              | 9         | 14677      | 130         | 986   | 20891 | 2321   |
| Ujhelyiensi . . .                              | 8         | 11764      | 70          | 419   | 10492 | 2840   |
| In A. Diaconatu Zemplén                        | 67        | 91081      | 207         | 6167  | 51862 | 14462  |
| Summa anim. totius Dioecesis                   | 191       | 262222     | 214         | 27255 | 86132 | 28729  |

Universim : 404555. exceptis Gr. Catholicis.

## INDEX I. PAROCHIARUM.

|                         | <i>Pag.</i> |                  | <i>Pag.</i> |
|-------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| <b>A.</b>               |             | <b>E.</b>        |             |
| Arany-Idka              | 38          | Ents             | 36          |
| Azar ( <i>nagy</i> )    | 84          | Enyitzke         | 20          |
|                         |             | Eörmezó          | 86          |
| <b>B.</b>               |             | Eperiessinum     | 54          |
| Bajor                   | 54          | Erdő-Bénye       | 112         |
| Barants                 | 79          | Erdő-Horváthi    | 113         |
| Bartpha                 | 43          |                  |             |
| Bárcza                  | 19          | <b>F.</b>        |             |
| Bela                    | 19          | Fáj              | 37          |
| Berzevicze              | 48          | Fony             | 26          |
| Böki                    | 65          | Forró            | 38          |
| Bodó-kő-várallya        | 25          | Frits            | 60          |
| Boly                    | 93          | Füzér            | 26          |
| Boroszló                | 64          |                  |             |
| Bottyány                | 93          | <b>G.</b>        |             |
| Butka                   | 98          |                  |             |
| Buzitha                 | 31          | Gáboltó          | 44          |
|                         |             | Gagy (felső)     | 37          |
| <b>C.</b>               |             | Gálszéch         | 80          |
| Cassovia                | 17          | Girints          | 108         |
| Cibinium                | 48          | Göncz            | 26          |
| Csebb ( <i>nagy</i> )   | 99          | Göncz-Ruszka     | 27          |
| Csécs                   | 31          | Göröginye        | 87          |
| Czéke?                  | 79          |                  |             |
| Cziroka Hoszszú-mező    | 85          | <b>H.</b>        |             |
|                         |             | Hajzslin         | 72          |
| <b>D.</b>               |             | Hamburg          | 50          |
| Darócz                  | 46          | Hankótz          | 73          |
| Detek                   | 39          | Hanusfalva       | 55          |
| Dobó                    | 49          | Hegy             | 98          |
| Dobra                   | 101         | Hejze            | 27          |
| Domássa ( <i>nagy</i> ) | 103         | Helmeez (Király) | 94          |
| Duplin                  | 71          | Hermány          | 61          |
|                         |             | Heruád-Kérts.    | 39          |

# P A R O C H I A R U M.

|                     | Pag. |                            | Pag. |
|---------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
| Hernád-Némethi      | 108  | Lipócz (Szinye)            | 61   |
| Hertnek             | 45   | Liszka (Olaszi)            | 113  |
| Héthars             | 50   | Lófalu                     | 45   |
| Hillyó              | 31   | Lyubisse                   | 88   |
| Homona              | 87   | Lyubotin                   | 51   |
| Hrabócz             | 73   |                            |      |
| Hrubó               | 101  | M.                         |      |
| I.                  |      | Maad                       | 109  |
| Jankótz             | 102  | Máltza                     | 98   |
| Jánok               | 32   | Matyasócz                  | 102  |
| Jaszó-uj-falu       | 32   | Metzenseif (alsó)          | 30   |
| Jernye              | 61   | Mindszent (koksó)          | 21   |
| Imregh              | 80   | Mislye (alsó)              | 24   |
| Inánts              | 39   | Miszlóka                   | 22   |
|                     |      | Mogyoroska                 | 103  |
| K.                  |      | Monok                      | 109  |
|                     |      | N.                         |      |
| Kakasfalu           | 65   | Nádasd                     | 28   |
| Kapi                | 55   | Novaj (felső)              | 37   |
| Kaproncza           | 73   | Nagy-Ilda                  | 32   |
| Karácson-Mező       | 74   | Nagy-Mihály                | 99   |
| Kassaújfalu         | 21   | Nyárs-Ardó                 | 62   |
| Kavecsán            | 66   | Nyésta                     | 40   |
| Kázmér (nagy)       | 82   | Nyirjess                   | 75   |
| Keczer-Peklin       | 66   |                            |      |
| Kende               | 67   | O.                         |      |
| Kenyhetz            | 21   | Óltsvár (felső)            | 20   |
| Keresztúr (Bodrogh) | 112  | Opáka                      | 33   |
| Körtvélyes (alsó)   | 97   | Örmező vide <i>Eörmező</i> | 86   |
| Körtvélyes (felső)  | 86   | Oszikó                     | 46   |
| Kövesd (nagy)       | 95   |                            |      |
| Krivány             | 50   | P.                         |      |
| Kurima              | 74   | Palocsa                    | 51   |
| L.                  |      | Pány                       | 33   |
| Ladna (nagy)        | 67   | Papina                     | 89   |
| Lapispatak          | 67   | Parnó                      | 82   |
| Lasztócz            | 81   | Péch-újfalu                | 51   |
| Léh                 | 40   | Pelejte                    | 83   |
| Lelesz              | 94   | Perény                     | 33   |
| Lenártó             | 45   | Petétse                    | 90   |
| Lengyelfalu         | 22   | Petri                      | 34   |
| Leszkócz            | 88   |                            |      |

## INDEX PAROCHiarUM.

|                     | <i>Pag.</i> |                | <i>Pag.</i> |
|---------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Plavnicza           | 52          | Szinnye        | 63          |
| Pólyi               | 34          | Sztára         | 100         |
| Pós-falu            | 75          | Sztropkó       | 104         |
| <b>R.</b>           |             | <b>T.</b>      |             |
| Rad                 | 96          | Tállya         | 110         |
| Radács              | 56          | Tarcza         | 53          |
| Radoma              | 75          | Tarczall       | 101         |
| Radvány             | 28          | Tárkány (nagy) | 95          |
| Raszlavicz (Magyar) | 46          | Tarkó          | 53          |
| Regete Ruszka       | 23          | Terebès (Töke) | 84          |
| Richvald            | 47          | Ternye         | 59          |
| Roskovány           | 52          | Téhany         | 69          |
| <b>S.</b>           |             | Tokaj          | 111         |
| Saáros (nagy)       | 56          | Tolcsva        | 114         |
| — Patak             | 113         | Tökés (felső)  | 20          |
| Saár-Pataka         | 47          | Töltsezék      | 59          |
| Satza               | 34          | Tranczonfalu   | 115         |
| Sebess              | 57          | Turány         | 105         |
| Siroka              | 62          | <b>U.</b>      |             |
| Sókút               | 104         | Udva           | 92          |
| Somodi              | 35          | Ujhely         | 114         |
| Somos               | 68          | <b>V.</b>      |             |
| Sóvár               | 68          | Vadász (felső) | 38          |
| Szalók (alsó)       | 48          | Vajda          | 41          |
| Szántó              | 28          | Varannó        | 106         |
| Szatsúr             | 83          | Vásárhely      | 100         |
| Szedlicze           | 57          | Vehécz         | 84          |
| Szent György        | 58          | Vizsoly        | 29          |
| — István            | 69          | Volya (felső)  | 43          |
| — Kereszt           | 63          | Vörös-vágás    | 70          |
| — Mihály            | 58          | <b>Z.</b>      |             |
| — Péter             | 69          | Zboró          | 76          |
| Szepsi              | 35          | Zombor         | 111         |
| Szerencs            | 110         | Zsalobina      | 106         |
| Széplak             | 24          | Zsebfalu       | 59          |
| Szikszó             | 40          |                |             |
| Szilvás-újfalu      | 84          |                |             |
| Szinna              | 90          |                |             |



## INDEX II. FILIALIUM.

|                          | <i>Pag.</i> |                           | <i>Pag.</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| <b>A.</b>                |             |                           |             |
| Abaj-Homok <i>Praed.</i> | 114         | Balásvágás                | 48          |
| Abara                    | 98          | Bal-pataka                | 59          |
| Abba <i>Praed.</i>       | 25          | Bánóc                     | 100         |
| Abos                     | 68          | Bányáska (kis)            | 82          |
| Abrahámfalu              | 45 65       | — (Ruda)                  | 114         |
| Adamföldje               | 59          | Banszka                   | 83          |
| Agárd                    | 95          | Bári (kis, et nagy)       | 80          |
| Agh-Csernyő              | 94          | Barkó                     | 86          |
| Agyagos                  | 104         | Bartos-falva              | 45          |
| Agyidocz                 | 86          | Bartfa-újfalu             | 43          |
| Alpár                    | 25          | Bartphenses Acidulae      | 43          |
| Albény <i>Praed.</i>     | 85          | Baska                     | 23          |
| András-Vágás             | 63          | Basko                     | 113         |
| Andrejvka                | 76          | Baskócz                   | 87          |
| Andrejova                | 51          | Bator (Gagy)              | 37          |
| Apáthi                   | 37          | Batska                    | 94          |
| — Szilvás                | 24          | Batskó                    | 80          |
| — Szilvás <i>Prom.</i>   | 24          | Bátyok                    | 66          |
| Arauy Bánya              | 65          | Béczallya                 | 46          |
| Aranyos <i>Praed.</i>    | 25          | Behero                    | 76          |
| Arany-Pataka             | 44          | Bekets                    | 110         |
| Aranyos-Pataka           | 55          | Bela (Cziroka)            | 91          |
| Árdó                     | 114         | Bela (Izbugya)            | 89          |
| Arka                     | 25          | Belejocz                  | 71          |
| Ásguth (alsó et felső)   | 75          | Bély                      | 95          |
| Azar (kis)               | 81          | Belovezsa                 | 72          |
|                          |             | Benedikócz                | 76          |
|                          |             | Benkócz                   | 103         |
| <b>B.</b>                |             | Benyik                    | 21          |
| Bába-falu                | 74          | Bereczki (alsó et felső)  | 95          |
| Baksa (koksó)            | 22          | Berek-allya <i>Praed.</i> | 34          |
| Baksa (Szent-Istvány)    | 39          | Berencs                   | 40          |
| Bakta                    | 36          | Bereth                    | 36          |
| Bajorvágás               | 49          | Berettó                   | 65 100      |
|                          |             | Berkó                     | 54          |

# I N D E X

|                         | Pag.   |                                   | Pag.  |
|-------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Bernáthfalu             | 22     | Buzafalu                          | 22    |
| Berthót                 | 61     | Buzinka                           | 34    |
| Bércz <i>Praed.</i>     | 84     | Büd                               | 29    |
| Beszter                 | 20     | Büttös                            | 41    |
| Betekints <i>Praed.</i> | 96     | Bzikalovetz                       | 62    |
| Betlenócz <i>Praed.</i> | 99     |                                   |       |
| Berzék                  | 108    | C.                                |       |
| Berzenke                | 57     | Csabalócz                         | 89    |
| Biste                   | 82     | Csaj (alsó et felső)              | 23 25 |
| Bisztra                 | 55     | Csákány                           | 66    |
| Bisztra Krajnya         | 71     | Csákfalva                         | 84    |
| Bocsárd                 | 20     | Csákló                            | 104   |
| Bodó-kő-újfalu          | 25     | Csanáros                          | 109   |
| Bodolló                 | 35     | Csány                             | 22    |
| Bódonlaka               | 58     | Csarnó (Krajnya)                  | 71 72 |
| Bodrusal                | 71     | Csaroda <i>Praed.</i>             | 102   |
| Bodzás                  | 106    | Csebineye (alsó-közép-<br>Horbok) | 89    |
| Bodzás-Újlak            | 79     | Csebb (kis)                       | 99    |
| Bogdány                 | 25 65  | — <i>Praed.</i>                   | 31    |
| Boglárka                | 47     | Csécs (kis)                       | 103   |
| Bogsa                   | 105    | Cséke                             | 95    |
| Bologd                  | 79     | Csekaj <i>Praed.</i>              | 35    |
| Bollyár                 | 66     | Cselej                            | 83    |
| Borda <i>Praed.</i>     | 25     | Cselfalu                          | 75    |
| Boro                    | 89     | Csemernye (Márk)                  | 86    |
| Borsi                   | 114    | Csemernye (Varanno)               | 85    |
| Bósva (kis et nagy)     | 28     | Csenyéte                          | 37    |
| Bosznicza               | 83     | Cserje <i>Praed.</i>              | 84    |
| Bölzse                  | 20     | Csermely                          | 66    |
| Bööd                    | 23     | Csernina                          | 71    |
| Böts (belső et külső)   | 109    | Csertizna                         | 89    |
| Braniszko <i>vallis</i> | 62     | Csicsovka                         | 106   |
| Breszto                 | 87 89  | Csicsva                           | 103   |
| Breznicza (kis et nagy) | 105    | Csipkés                           | 58    |
| Brezovecz               | 91     | Csircs                            | 51    |
| Brezovka                | 72     | Csonkás <i>Praed.</i>             | 26    |
| Brusznicza              | 105    | Csontosfalu                       | 22    |
| Buczlo                  | 73     | Csobád                            | 39    |
| Budamér                 | 65     | Csörgő                            | 81    |
| Budzin                  | 50     | Csukalócz                         | 89    |
| Buják                   | 54     | Czábócz                           | 83    |
| Bukócz                  | 32 105 | Czéce (alsó et felső)             | 25    |
| Bukova hurka            | 71     | Czéce - Háza                      | 29    |
| Bunyita                 | 66     | Czeméte <i>Praed.</i>             | 55    |
| Buró <i>Praed.</i>      | 94     |                                   |       |

## F I L I A L I U M .

|                               | Pag.        |                       | Pag.  |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------|
| Czernyna                      | 102         | Finta                 | 57    |
| Czigla                        | 44 76       | Folykmár (kis)        | 19    |
|                               |             | Földvár <i>Praed.</i> | 101   |
|                               |             | Franzvágás            | 75    |
| D.                            |             | Fritska               | 44    |
| Dolcsány                      | 71          | Fritske               | 46    |
| Damóc                         | 95          | Fulló-Kérts           | 37    |
| Dánszpaták                    | 84          | Fulyán                | 56    |
| Dargó                         | 80          | Füged (alsó et felső) | 36 37 |
| Dávidvágás                    | 83          | Füzessér              | 99    |
| Delithe                       | 61          | Füzi <i>Praed.</i>    | 19    |
| Demecser                      | 39          |                       |       |
| Deméthe                       | 50          | G.                    |       |
| Deregnő                       | 98          |                       |       |
| Detrich                       | 101         |                       |       |
| Décső                         | 50          | Gagy (alsó)           | 37    |
| Dédasócz                      | 88          | Garadna               | 38    |
| Delnensis Clausura            | 65          | Garany                | 79    |
| Ditzhaza <i>Praed.</i>        | 40          | Garbócz               | 25    |
| Dobogó <i>Praed.</i>          | 31          | Gard <i>Praed.</i>    | 34    |
| Dobra                         | 95          | Gatály                | 99    |
| Dobroslava                    | 71          | Gavranyetz            | 71    |
| Döbönös                       | 84          | Gecse (alsó et felső) | 22    |
| Domása (kis)                  | 107         | Gerárd                | 59    |
| Dopsza (felső)                | 39          | Gercsely              | 79    |
| Dopsza (kis)                  | 109         | Gerenda               | 80    |
| Dricsna                       | 105         | Gergelaka             | 56    |
| Dubine                        | 74          | Gerlahó               | 45    |
| Dubnik Fod.                   | 70          | Geszthely             | 109   |
| Duhova                        | 76          | Gémes <i>Praed.</i>   | 68    |
| Dubrava                       | 56 65 86 91 | Géres (kis et nagy)   | 94    |
| Dubrówka                      | 98          | Gibárb                | 29    |
| Dukafalu                      | 73          | Giglocz               | 104   |
| Dringats                      | 25          | Giráldt               | 75    |
|                               |             | Girócz                | 102   |
| E.                            |             | Golop (alsó et felső) | 109   |
| Egres                         | 83          | Gombos-Peklin         | 62    |
| Enyitzke                      | 68          | Gombos <i>Praed.</i>  | 33    |
| Eperies <i>Calvariae mons</i> | 55          | Gönyő                 | 22    |
| Erdötske                      | 65          | Gribova               | 105   |
| Esztánc                       | 81          | Gromos                | 52    |
|                               |             | Grodzin <i>Praed.</i> | 55    |
| F.                            |             | Grugócz               | 87    |
| Falkus                        | 98          | Gulvés                | 65    |
| Fancsal                       | 39          | Gyanda <i>Praed.</i>  | 38    |
| Fekete-Patak                  | 103         | Gyapalóc              | 102   |
| Fiass                         | 76          |                       |       |
| Filke-Háza                    | 28          |                       |       |

# I N D E X

|                             | Pag. |                         | Pag.   |
|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------|--------|
| Gyilkos                     | 23   | Horbok                  | 89     |
| Györgyi                     | 32   | Hoszszerű Láz           | 114    |
| Györke                      | 20   | Hoszszerű-Rét           | 76     |
| Győrötske                   | 23   | Hosztovicza             | 89     |
| Gyurgyos                    | 95   | Hottyka                 | 114    |
| Gyurko <i>Praed.</i>        | 55   | Hrapkó                  | 63     |
|                             | 51   | Hrabócz (Izbugya)       | 89     |
| H.                          |      | — (alsó)                | 97     |
|                             |      | Hrabovcsik              | 76     |
| Habura                      | 89   | Hrabszke                | 45     |
| Hajtovki                    | 52   | Hradiszko               | 59     |
| Hámor                       | 19   | Hradova                 | 66     |
| Handely <i>Praed.</i>       | 68   | Hunkócz                 | 71     |
| Hankócz                     | 88   | Hutka                   | 76     |
| Haraszi                     | 67   | Hutka (alsó et felső)   | 22     |
| Haraszt-Domb. <i>Praed.</i> | 71   | Hutta                   | 74 76  |
| Harditsa                    | 84   | Hutta (Ó, új, közép)    | 113    |
| Harkály                     | 101  | Hüvész                  | 70     |
| Hárságh.                    | 69   | Hym                     | 33     |
| Hársás                      | 27   |                         |        |
| Harangod <i>Praed.</i>      | 101  | I.                      |        |
| Hatkócz                     | 32   | Jablonya (Tóth)         | 90     |
| Havai                       | 105  | Jablonka(alsó et felső) | 89     |
| Hazsin                      | 88   | Jakab-falu (Magyar)     | 49     |
| Hedri                       | 61   | Jakab-vágás             | 63     |
| Hegedüsfalva                | 88   | Jakab-volya             | 52     |
| Hegyallya <i>Praed.</i>     | 82   | Jakeriss                | 52     |
| Hegy-fark <i>Praed.</i>     | 40   | Jakussócz               | 105    |
| Hegymegy                    | 38   | Jalova                  | 97     |
| Helmeckze                   | 90   | Jánó                    | 57     |
| Henczócz                    | 106  | Jánosd                  | 41     |
| Hennigh                     | 51   | Jánotska                | 65     |
| Herhely                     | 73   | Jdrány                  | 38     |
| Herlein                     | 66   | Jedlinka                | 76     |
| Hermány-Tapli               | 55   | Jedlova (alsó et felső) | 71     |
| Hervartó                    | 47   | Jeszenó                 | 88     |
| Hidas-Némethi               | 33   | Jeszenócz               | 107    |
| Hidegkút <i>Praed.</i>      | 56   | Jesztreb                | 51 104 |
| Hidvég                      | 108  | — Magyar                | 80     |
| Hócsa                       | 105  | Inócz                   | 91     |
| Hoicsikocz                  | 104  | Jósef-Falu              | 114    |
| Holló-Háza                  | 26   | — Puszta <i>Praed.</i>  | 23     |
| Homrogd                     | 40   | Irota                   | 38     |
| Hoppory                     | 109  | Istvány-Vágás           | 62     |
| Hoor                        | 100  | Izbugya Hoszszerű-Mező  | 89     |

## F I L I A L I U M .

|                            | Pag.  |                             | Pag.      |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Izsép                      | 54    | Kereplye                    | 83        |
| — (Magyar)                 | 81    | Keresztéte                  | 41        |
| — (Tóth)                   | 103   | Kereszt-Patak <i>Praed.</i> | 40        |
| Izra                       | 26    | Keresztvej                  | 57        |
|                            |       | Keskocz                     | 71        |
| K.                         |       | Kesztyétem                  | 108       |
| Kajatha                    | 26 63 | Kér (kis, et nagy)          | 25        |
| Kajnya (Tóth)              | 101   | Kijjó                       | 53        |
| Kak                        | 109   | Kintses <i>Praed.</i>       | 83        |
| Kálna                      | 91    | Kinyis (kis et nagy)        | 39        |
| Kálna-Rosztoka             | 91    | Kio <i>Praed.</i>           | 97        |
| Kálnás                     | 74    | Király-Nép                  | 67        |
| Kalenov                    | 89    | Hisfalu                     | 27 69     |
| Kalsa                      | 84    | His-falud                   | 112       |
| Kamonya <i>Praed.</i>      | 98    | Kis-falud <i>Praed.</i>     | 80        |
| Kanas <i>Praed.</i>        | 56    | Kis-hegy <i>Praed.</i>      | 69        |
| Kany                       | 32    | Kis-Ida                     | 34        |
| Kánya-Bölgze               | 20    | Kiszte                      | 79        |
| Kapisso                    | 71    | Kladzán                     | 97        |
| Kaponya                    | 94    | Klastrom <i>Praed.</i>      | 27        |
| Kápolna <i>Praed.</i>      | 26    | Klembirg                    | 58        |
| Karácsond <i>Praed.</i>    | 37    | Klenova                     | 91        |
| Karcsa                     | 95    | Kluknaviensis <i>Vallis</i> | 63        |
| Karna                      | 87    | Klusso                      | 46        |
| Karoly-Falu                | 114   | Kobulnicza                  | 74        |
| Karos                      | 95    | Kohánocz                    | 88        |
| Kásmárk (alsó, et felső)   | 40    | Kohány                      | 73 80     |
| Kassarócz                  | 102   | Kojso                       | 33        |
| Kássó                      | 80    | Koksó <i>Praed.</i>         | 22        |
| Kátsánd                    | 98    | Kolbach <i>Praed.</i>       | 62        |
| Kázmér (kis)               | 82    | Kolbássa                    | 82        |
| Kazsu                      | 79    | Kolbaszó                    | 91        |
| Keczer-Lipocz              | 62    | Kolcs-hosszú-mező           | 97        |
| Keczer-Lyuba <i>Praed.</i> | 31    | Kolonicza                   | 91        |
| Kék                        | 36    | Kolovrat <i>Praed.</i>      | 90        |
| Kéked (alsó et felső)      | 28    | Komárnyik (alsó et felső)   | 71        |
| Kelbocz                    | 105   | Komarócz                    | 33 73 104 |
| Kelcsé                     | 104   | Komlos                      | 26 75 76  |
| Kelecseny                  | 23 79 | — Keresztes                 | 75        |
| Kelemes                    | 57    | Komloska                    | 113       |
| Kemencze (alsó, et felső)  | 23    | Hoplaló                     | 26        |
| — (kis et nagy)            | 86 90 | Korlath                     | 29        |
| Kendi <i>Praed.</i>        | 40    | Korontsa <i>Praed.</i>      | 84        |
| Kerék-Berek <i>Praed.</i>  | 21    | Koskocz                     | 89        |
| — Rét                      | 76    | Kosztolán                   | 66        |

# INDEX

|  | Pag.   |                               | Pag.   |
|--|--------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Kováts-vágás                                   | 28     | Lak                           | 38     |
| Kozelec <i>Praed.</i>                          | 52     | Lancz (alsó, felső, et közép) | 31     |
| Kozma  | 84     | Lapos                         | 46     |
| Kozsány  | 74     | Lask                          | 100    |
| Kökemező                                       | 74     | Laszka                        | 63     |
| Kökény   | 56     | Lasztomér                     | 99     |
| Köröm  | 108    | Laszczó                       | 75     |
| Körtvélyes <i>Praed.</i>                       | 96     | Latsno                        | 12     |
| Köszegh  | 67     | Lätzfalu                      | 88     |
| Köszörülő <i>Praed.</i>                        | 27     | Lazon                         | 100    |
| Köves-Domb. <i>Praed.</i>                      | 27     | Lázi <i>Praed.</i>            | 56     |
| Kövesd (kis)                                   | 95     | Leányvár                      | 96     |
| Krasznocz                                      | 99     | Lebenye <i>Praed.</i>         | 26     |
| Kraszni-Brod                                   | 89     | Legénye                       | 81     |
| Krasznobrodense <i>Monasterium Basilitarum</i> | 93     | Legyes-Bénye                  | 110    |
| Kriva  | 91     | Lelesz-Polyán                 | 94     |
| — Tóth   | 90     | Lemes                         | 68     |
| Krive  | 47     | Leszua                        | 97     |
| Krivoscsány                                    | 100    | Leuka                         | 44     |
| Krizse   | 47     | Leszkocz <i>Praed.</i>        | 73     |
| Krussinecz                                     | 105    | Ligeth <i>Praed.</i>          | 26     |
| Kruslo   | 71     | Lipnik                        | 51     |
| Krutsó   | 73 106 | Lipocz (keczér)               | 67     |
| Krutso Magyar                                  | 106    | Lipova                        | 75     |
| Kruszló  | 47     | Litény                        | 52     |
| Kruszlova                                      | 87     | Litka                         | 37     |
| Kudlócz  | 88     | Litsért                       | 68     |
| Hupa   | 38     | Livó                          | 45     |
| Hurimka  | 72     | Lodomér                       | 91     |
| Kuróva   | 44     | Lomna                         | 106    |
| Kutsin   | 75 97  | Lomnicza <i>Praed.</i>        | 83     |
| Kvakocz  | 101    | Longh                         | 74 113 |
| Kvatsan  | 54     | Lórintzke (Szent)             | 34     |
|  |        | Lubocz                        | 57     |
|  |        | Lucska Harsar                 | 53     |
| L.   |        | — Tapli                       | 74     |
|  |        | Lucskocz <i>Praed.</i>        | 100    |
| Laborcz Volya                                  | 86     | Luka                          | 95     |
| Lácsa  | 96     | Lukasocz                      | 102    |
| Lada   | 56     | Luko                          | 45     |
| Ladna (kis)                                    | 67     | Lutz                          | 108    |
| Ladiskocz (alsó et felső)                      | 88     | Luzsanka <i>Praed.</i>        | 63     |
| Ladomér  | 91     | Lyuba <i>Praed.</i>           | 31 73  |
| Lagmócz  | 80     |                               |        |



# I N D E X

|                          | <i>Pag.</i> |                          | <i>Pag.</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| Orosz Hrabocz            | 91 106      | Pocskaj <i>Praed.</i>    | 58          |
| — Kázmér                 | 101         | Poduvoz                  | 70          |
| — Patak                  | 91          | Polanya (Krajnya)        | 79 91       |
| — Peklin                 | 57          | Polena                   | 105         |
| — Ruzska                 | 91          | Polom                    | 49          |
| — Volya                  | 51          | Polyanka (alsó et felső) | 77          |
| Orsotz                   | 73          | Polyanka (Nechval)       | 89          |
| Ortuto                   | 72          | Polyánka (Szécs)         | 83          |
| Ósva                     | 23          | Polyakocz                | 73          |
| — (alsó et felső)        | 106 105     | Poruba                   | 83 105      |
| Ósztropataka             | 62          | Porubka                  | 72 73 90    |
| Osztroznicza             | 91          | Possa                    | 97          |
| Órhegy <i>Praed.</i>     | 96          | Potok <i>Praed.</i>      | 76          |
| Órös                     | 95          | Potocska                 | 195         |
|                          |             | Potskaj <i>Praed.</i>    | 40          |
| P.                       |             | Prédahegy                | 28          |
| Páczin                   | 95          | Prépost                  | 39          |
| Pakosztó                 | 102         | Pressovka <i>Praed.</i>  | 104         |
| Palföldje                | 96          | Prikra                   | 72          |
| Palháza                  | 28          | Priszlop                 | 91          |
| Palota                   | 89          | Pritulyán                | 102         |
| Pálvágás                 | 55          | Prots                    | 75          |
| Pamlény                  | 41          | Prosats                  | 55          |
| Pányok                   | 28          | Ptsolina                 | 91          |
| Pariházoc                | 89          | Pakántz <i>Praed.</i>    | 19 22 25 62 |
| Parits                   | 84          | Pusztá                   | 52          |
| Párlagkút <i>Praed.</i>  | 32          | Pusztá falu              | 26          |
| Patatsko                 | 66          | Pusztamező               | 53          |
| Pazdits                  | 81          | R.                       |             |
| Péder                    | 32          | Radvány                  | 55 89       |
| Perbenyik                | 96          | Raffajocz                | 102         |
| Pere                     | 29          | Rákócz                   | 55 97       |
| Perecse                  | 41          | Rakos                    | 23          |
| Pétermező                | 50          | Ránk                     | 66          |
| Pétervágás               | 55          | Ráska (kis et nagy)      | 98          |
| Petheőfalu <i>Praed.</i> | 106         | Rásony                   | 40          |
| Petkocz                  | 103         | Ráss                     | 21          |
| Petraho                  | 114         | Raszlavicz (Tóth)        | 46          |
| Petrik                   | 99          | Rátka                    | 110         |
| Petrocz                  | 99          | Ratvaj                   | 58          |
| Pichnyo                  | 91          | Redmécz (alsó et felső)  | 82          |
| Piszana (alsó et felső)  | 72          | Regete <i>Praed.</i>     | 25          |
| Pitrowa                  | 44          | Regéczke                 | 26          |
| Plány <i>Praed.</i>      | 86          | Regetuvka                | 77          |
| Potsaj                   | 40          | Réka                     | 30          |



## F I L I A L I U M .

|                           | Pag.      |                         | Pag. |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------|
| Remenye                   | 103       | Singlér                 | 62   |
| Rentisisso                | 62        | Smilno                  | 77   |
| Repejo                    | 105       | Smugócz                 | 91   |
| Resso                     | 44        | Sóbanya                 | 68   |
| Reste                     | 31        | Som                     | 49   |
| Ritse                     | 96        | Somos <i>Praed.</i>     | 33   |
| Rohosznik                 | 102       | Somos-újfalu            | 67   |
| Rokitto                   | 47 89 100 | Sompatak                | 28   |
| Roskocz                   | 90        | Sós-újfalu              | 68   |
| Rosztoka                  | 72 91     | Stefanócz               | 103  |
| Rovna                     | 87        | Stefuro                 | 75   |
| Rovno                     | 72        | Stelbach                | 48   |
| Rovnye <i>Praed.</i>      | 57        | Sterkócz                | 90   |
| Rozgony                   | 20        | Svábutza                | 68   |
| Rozvágy (kis et nagy)     | 94        | Svirzso                 | 44   |
| Rudlyo                    | 104       | Szada                   | 110  |
| Runyina                   | 91        | Szakály                 | 20   |
| Ruszka (kis et nagy)      | 83        | Szakátsi                | 38   |
| Ruzsin (ó)                | 67        | Szala                   | 38   |
| S.                        |           | Szaláncz Hutta          | 23   |
|                           |           | Szaláncz (kis et nagy)  | 23   |
|                           |           | Szalók                  | 98   |
| Saáp                      | 40        | Szantitska              | 40   |
| Salgo                     | 68        | Száráz-Völgy            | 50   |
| Sámbron                   | 52        | Szazfa                  | 41   |
| Samogy                    | 99        | Szécs-Keresztúr         | 82   |
| Sándal                    | 76        | — Polyánka              | 83   |
| Sankocz <i>Praed.</i>     | 100       | Szebenye <i>Praed.</i>  | 38   |
| Sapinecz                  | 76        | Szedikert               | 59   |
| Sára                      | 115       | Szedliszke              | 106  |
| Sárbo                     | 72        | Szélföld <i>Praed.</i>  | 96   |
| Sarkád <i>Praed.</i>      | 108       | Szelepka                | 98   |
| Sáros (kis)               | 66        | Szemere                 | 37   |
| Sárvar <i>Praed.</i>      | 38        | Szemetkocz              | 72   |
| Sassova                   | 75        | Szend (alsó et felső)   | 38   |
| Schavnik                  | 76        | Sengető <i>Praed.</i>   | 57   |
| Sebes (felső)             | 57        | Szent-András            | 39   |
| Sellyeb                   | 40        | — Imre                  | 57   |
| Semjén                    | 96        | — Mária                 | 96   |
| Semse                     | 32        | Szentes                 | 94   |
| Senyik                    | 65        | Szerdahely (Bodrog)     | 95   |
| Senvíz                    | 49        | Szerelmes <i>Praed.</i> | 99   |
| Setét-Völgy <i>Praed.</i> | 26        | Szeszta                 | 31   |
| Siba                      | 47        | Szilva (kis et nagy)    | 59   |
| Sima                      | 113       | Sziinna                 | 21   |

# I N D E X

|                             | <i>Pag.</i> |                            | <i>Pag.</i> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| Sziinye (Petheő)            | 23          | Terebő                     | 67          |
| Sziinye-újfalu              | 63          | Terjékfalva                | 69          |
| Szinyér                     | 95          | Tissinecz                  | 72          |
| Szinitze (alsó et felső)    | 102         | Tizsite                    | 66          |
| Szmolnik                    | 95          | Tokaj (kis)                | 111         |
| Sznako                      | 45          | Tokaik                     | 106         |
| Szobos                      | 76          | Toltsemes                  | 58          |
| Szokoly                     | 69          | Toltsva-Kis <i>Praed.</i>  | 115         |
| Szolnok                     | 40          | Tomor                      | 38          |
| Szolnótska                  | 93          | Topolovka                  | 88          |
| Szomotor                    | 95          | Topolya                    | 91          |
| Szopkocz                    | 87          | Topolyán                   | 99          |
| Szögh (Bodrogh)             | 95          | Torkos <i>Praed.</i>       | 84          |
| Szögh <i>Praed.</i>         | 112         | Tornyos-Némethi            | 21          |
| Szölled                     | 34          | Toronya (kis et nagy)      | 114         |
| Szólöske                    | 33 114      | Tökés (alsó)               | 21          |
| Sztankócz ( <i>Praed.</i> ) | 83 86       | Trepez                     | 101         |
| Sztaktsin                   | 91          | Trotsán                    | 46          |
| Sztarina                    | 51 91       | Trucz <i>Praed.</i>        | 38          |
| Sztasskócz                  | 105         | Tsernahó                   | 86          |
| Sztebnik                    | 77          | Tuhrina                    | 70          |
| Sztrajmán                   | 99          | Turczócz                   | 87          |
| Sztrihócz                   | 91          | Tussa                      | 83          |
| Sztröcsin                   | 72          | — Újfalu                   | 100         |
| Szúha                       | 97          | Tuzsa <i>Praed.</i>        | 25          |
| Szukov                      | 90          | Tvarosztza (alsó et felső) | 44          |
| Szurdok                     | 34          |                            |             |
| Szürnyegh                   | 81          | U.                         |             |
| Szvidnik (alsó et felső)    | 72          | Ublva                      | 91          |
| Szvidnyiczka                | 72          | Új-Radrány                 | 34          |
|                             |             | — Szállás                  | 23          |
| <b>T.</b>                   |             | — Vár                      | 28          |
| Talyka <i>Praed.</i>        | 57          | — Város                    | 23          |
| Tapolytsány                 | 69          | Újlak                      | 40          |
| Tarhaj <i>Praed.</i>        | 74          | — (kis)                    | 96          |
| Tárkány (kis)               | 96          | Újják                      | 52          |
| Tarnó                       | 47          | Ulits                      | 91          |
| Tarnóka (szécs)             | 80          | Upor                       | 79          |
| Tavarna                     | 103         | Uszfalu                    | 58          |
| — Polyánka                  | 103         | Úsz-Peklin                 | 62          |
| Techna                      | 83          | Úsz-Salgó                  | 62          |
| Telki-Bánya                 | 27          | Uvoz                       | 66          |
| Tengerfalva                 | 36          |                            |             |
| Telepócz                    | 90          | V.                         |             |
| Tereblye                    | 23          | Vadász (alsó)              | 41          |
|                             |             | Vágás <i>Praed.</i>        | 56 98       |

## F I L I A L I U M .

|                          | Pag.  |                             | Pag.   |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------|
| Vagrinyetz               | 72    | Vitéz-Vágás <i>Praed.</i>   | 87     |
| Vajdatska                | 114   | Vladitsa                    | 72     |
| Vajkócz                  | 20    | Vlatsa                      | 55     |
| Valkócz                  | 26    | Vodno-Bánya                 | 19     |
| Valkov                   | 101   | Vojtocz                     | 105    |
| Valyaskócz               | 86    | Volova                      | 91     |
| Vámos-Ujfalu             | 115   | — Toth                      | 87     |
| Vaniskócz                | 46    | Vólya                       | 85 105 |
| Vapenik                  | 72    | — (alsó)                    | 44     |
| Varallya                 | 57    | — (Jurko)                   | 71     |
| Varannó-hosszú mező      | 106   | Volitzsa                    | 90     |
| Várgony                  | 65    | Vörös-alma                  | 52     |
| Varihócz                 | 105   |                             |        |
| Varjúfalu                | 73    | Z.                          |        |
| Varlász <i>Praed.</i>    | 62    | Zabava <i>Praed.</i>        | 46     |
| Vaspataka                | 74    | Zahony                      | 96     |
| Vavrinecz                | 55    | Zamutó                      | 104    |
| Vécs                     | 96    | Zamutoviensis <i>fodina</i> |        |
| Vécse                    | 34 84 | <i>Opalorum</i>             | 104    |
| Véke                     | 93    | Zavatka                     | 59 88  |
| Velejte                  | 81    | Zboj                        | 91     |
| Velkrop                  | 105   | Zbojna                      | 90     |
| Velopola                 | 92    | Zdoba                       | 24     |
| Vendégi                  | 37    | Zebegnyő                    | 82     |
| Venetiaë                 | 45    | Zemplén                     | 80     |
| Vibuhanez <i>Praed.</i>  | 86    | Zétény                      | 93     |
| Vidrány                  | 90    | Zsabjan <i>Praed.</i>       | 99     |
| Viduma <i>Praed.</i>     | 83    | Zsadiany                    | 25 115 |
| Vidumanecz <i>Praed.</i> | 60    | Zsadiany-határ              | 26     |
| Világ                    | 90    | Zsalmány                    | 74     |
| Villy                    | 82    | Zsdjár <i>Praed.</i>        | 48     |
| Vilmány                  | 27    | Zsebes                      | 19     |
| Virava                   | 90    | Zsegnye                     | 66     |
| Viskócz                  | 105   | Zsetek                      | 59     |
| Visnyó                   | 80    | Zsir                        | 67     |
| Viszlava                 | 72    | Zskáros                     | 25     |
| Viszoka                  | 50    | Zsujta                      | 27     |
| Vitány                   | 82    | Zubna                       | 90     |
| Vitéz (kis et nagy)      | 62    | Zuella                      | 91     |

## INDEX III. PERSONARUM.

|                         | <i>Pag.</i> |                       | <i>Pag.</i> |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Adamecz Julius          | 107         | Billy Franciscus      | 21          |
| Adamovics Georgius      | 14          | Blanár Josephus       | 18          |
| Adamy Gaudentius        | 60          | Bodenlosz Georgius    | 77          |
| Alföldy Andreas         | 116         | Bodnár Joannes        | 25          |
| Andrácsik Joannes       | 15          | Bohuczky Thomas       | 14          |
| Andrejsik Joannes       | 13 117      | Bolinszky Emericus    | 117         |
| Andujar Joannes Abbas   | 9           | Bratosievecs Joannes  | 116         |
| Angyal Georgius         | 65          | Buchtay Marcellinus   | 60          |
| Apathy Bernardinus      | 45          | Bujanovics Vincentius | 42          |
| Apathy Georgius         | 92          | Buzek Joannes         | 90          |
| Arosy Josephus          | 22          |                       |             |
| Augusztényi Joannes     | 48          | G.                    |             |
| B.                      |             | Czár Josephus         | 79          |
| Bagyura Agapithus       | 100         | Csépkey Joannes       | 69          |
| Balassy Aloysius        | 115         | Csukár Joannes        | 116         |
| Baldovszky Michaël Abb. | 87          | Czibulá Georgius      | 116         |
| Bállay Gotthardus       | 57 122      | Czigliányi Gabriel    | 70          |
| Balogyanszky Joannes    | 97          | D.                    |             |
| Bánóczy Ignatius        | 93          | Demeczky Ludovicus    | 14          |
| Bányay Josephus         | 94          | Demko Michaël         | 108         |
| Bányász Georgius        | 20          | Derekassy Franciscus  | 111         |
| Bárczy Balthasarus      | 35          | Dienes Alexander      | 19          |
| Barna Josephus          | 59          | Dólinay Paulus        | 99          |
| Bartay Andreas          | 24          | Dollak Josephus       | 13 84       |
| Bartay Joannes          | 65          | Dolny Joannes         | 116         |
| Bellosits Joannes       | 115         | Drang Michaël         | 13 43       |
| Beness Rudolphus        | 40          | Duban Ignatius        | 34          |
| Berta Joannes           | 34          | Dubovy Josephus       | 75          |
| Bertsinszky Josephus    | 88          | Dugász Andreas        | 90          |
| Bérzeviczy Andreas      | 37          | Duka Stephanus        | 62          |
| Besseney Paulus         | 38          | Daplinszky Georgius   | 67          |
| Beziák Joannes          | 111         |                       |             |

# INDEX PERSONARUM.

|                         | Pag.   |                          | Pag.    |
|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------|---------|
| <b>E.</b>               |        |                          |         |
| Eördögh Joannes         | 112    | Horray Josephus          | 19      |
| Eperjessy Franciscus    | 111    | Horváth Joannes jun.     | 111     |
| Eperjessy Paulus        | 32     | Horváth Joannes sen.     | 39      |
| Ernyey Ambrosius        | 122    | Horváth Josephus         | 31      |
| d Este Victor Abb.      | 15     | Hronkovics Franciscus    | 83      |
| <b>E.</b>               |        |                          |         |
| Fábry Ignatius          | 11 109 | Hruboság Apollinaris 81  | 122     |
| — Josephus              | 19     | Hubert Ignatius          | 30      |
| Faigl Josephus          | 16     | Hubner Joannes           | 113     |
| Fedák Joannes           | 88     | — Stephanus              | 39      |
| Fekete Andreas          | 31     | Hunyor Michaël           | 14      |
| Ferdinandy Alexander    | 32     | Huttay Joannes           | 67      |
| Frankovszky Samuel      | 47     | <b>I.</b>                |         |
| Frnka Joannes           | 44     | Jánossy Paulus           | 107     |
| Füzesséry Paulus Praep. | 12 30  | Jarabin Mart. Can. 7     | 101 106 |
| — Stephanus             | 28     | Jedinák Joannes          | 60      |
| <b>G.</b>               |        |                          |         |
| Gabányi Andreas         | 64     | Jelinek Antonius         | 87      |
| Gálcsik Joannes         | 24     | Jergencz Franciscus      | 35      |
| Galló Joannes           | 63     | Jeszenszky Andreas       | 29      |
| Gazsik Josephus         | 47     | Joób Mathias Can.        | 5       |
| Ghillányi Carolus       | 110    | <b>K.</b>                |         |
| — Josephus              | 112    | Kádas Stephānus          | 18      |
| Gosztönyi Aloysius      | 12     | Kadlubják Joannes        | 13      |
| Gotzigh Ignatius        | 15     | Kalász Andreas           | 66      |
| Göcze Emericus          | 111    | Kalatay Martinus         | 117     |
| <b>H.</b>               |        |                          |         |
| Haczell Georgius        | 109    | Kanyusák Adreas          | 117     |
| Halász Georgius         | 105    | Károlyi Joan. A. Diac. 6 | 42 56   |
| Hankovits Josephus      | 33     | Kasscsák Joannes         | 115     |
| Harczy Josephus         | 117    | Kassay Josephus          | 117     |
| Hárray Antonius         | 98     | Kazsik Joannes           | 12 15   |
| Henn Joannes            | 80     | Kellner Michaël          | 98      |
| Hisch Gratianus         | 64     | Király Josephus          | 47      |
| Hollup Joannes          | 57     | Kirchner Eduardus        | 53      |
|                         |        | Kiss Joannes             | 63      |
|                         |        | — Josephus               | 29      |
|                         |        | Kisskó Martinus Abbas    | 9       |
|                         |        | Koblissek Ignatius       | 116     |
|                         |        | Kokorák Joannes          | 70      |
|                         |        | Kollartsik Stephanus     | 12 14   |

# INDEX

|                        | Pag.  |                       | Pag.    |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------|
| Kollenovszky Stephanus | 92    | Makranczy Joannes     | 35      |
| Kolleszarits Andreas   | 117   | Marczényi Joannes     | 61      |
| Koós Josephus          | 36    | — Mathias             | 13 15   |
| Koptsay Andreas        | 16    | Markovits Joannes     | 26      |
| Kóródy Aloysius        | 16    | Marussák Emericus     | 105     |
| Kosztzyk Emericus      | 69    | Mátéfy Josephus       | 117     |
| Kotsis Joannes         | 116   | Mátyasóvszky Josephus | 53      |
| Kováts Andreas jun.    | 53    | Matyik Joannes        | 98      |
| — Andrees sen.         | 37    | Mayer Carolus         | 60      |
| — Carolus              | 56    | Miklóssy Joannes      | 35      |
| — Franc. Praep.        | 10    | Miller Joannes        | 12 15   |
| — Joannes              | 100   | Mislinszky Joannes    | 68      |
| — Josephus             | 82    | Molnár Andreas        | 112 114 |
| Kökh Franciscus        | 24    | — Jacobus             | 26      |
| König Joannes Can.     | 6     | Morvay Petrus         | 22      |
| Krajtsovits Adalbertus | 33    | Musinszky Ignatius    | 94      |
| Krasznyánszky Andreas  | 59    |                       |         |
| Kristoftsik Joannes    | 71    | N.                    |         |
| Kristóffy Casparus     | 116   |                       |         |
| Kriszt Franciscus      | 21    | Nezbúth Josephus      | 70      |
| Krizsanóvszky Josephus | 95    | Nigrédy Franciscus    | 101     |
| Kron Petrus            | 64    | Nyúlászgy Georgius    | 96      |
| Kronovszky Marcus      | 122   |                       |         |
| Kruppay Jo. Chrys.     | 121   | O.                    |         |
| Kubanyi Adalbertus     | 18    | Olsavszky Josephus    | 60      |
| Kupecz Georgius        | 30    | Ormos Nicolaus        | 121     |
| Kvartek Adamus         | 29    |                       |         |
| L.                     |       | P.                    |         |
| Lábos Joannes          | 67    | Pajer Antonius        | 30      |
| Lenárt Joannes         | 34    | Pajthényi Gregorius   | 95      |
| Lengyel Josephus       | 111   | Páldián Josephus Can. | 5 15    |
| Lessinszky Stephanus   | 117   | Pandula Josephus      | 113     |
| Lesskó Andreas         | 48    | Paulik Linus          | 61      |
| Lieszkóvszky Mathias   | 104   | Paulovics Andreas     | 64      |
| Lindl Franciscus       | 18    | Paulovics Emericus    | 110     |
| Liptsey Georgius       | 12 27 | Peczkó Joannes        | 117     |
| Lovassy Emericus       | 72    | Petrovics Stephanus   | 115     |
| Lukáts Andreas         | 54    |                       |         |
| M.                     |       |                       |         |
| Máczy Joannes          | 118   |                       |         |
| Madátsy Stephanus      | 40    |                       |         |

# P E R S O N A R U M.

|                         | Pag.      |                           | Pag.     |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------|
| Piller Stephanus        | 18        | Stetz Joannes             | 100      |
| Pogány Josephus         | 41        | Stipula Josephus Abbas    | 8        |
| Poráts Joannes          | 73        | Strunczer Stephanus       | 92       |
| Putnok Paulus           | 36        | Svanyó Franciscus         | 101      |
|                         |           | Svirbely Josephus         | 79       |
| <b>R.</b>               |           | Szallaszovits Josephus    | 47       |
| Rády Josephus           | 102       | Szendrey Josephus         | 27       |
| Rakovszky Joannes       | 45        | Szendrey Stephanus        | 115      |
| Régen Josephus          | 24        | Szent-Iványi Andreas      | 51       |
| Repaszky Joannes        | 55        | Szent-Máriay Ládisl.      | 31       |
| Ribiczey Ludovicus      | 70        | Szepessy Aloys. Abb.      | 12 110   |
| Richter Aloysius Prael. | 10        | Szilágyi Stephanus        | 117      |
| Rogosz Joannes          | 56        | Szitar Andreas            | 108      |
| Róth Michaël            | 116       | Szkalitzky Michaël        | 58       |
| Rothammer Franciscus    | 69        | Szlavkay Andreas          | 86       |
| Rubesch Lucas           | 121       | — Josephus                | 49       |
| Ruzsbarszky Joannes     | 102       | Szozjár Georgius          | 21       |
| Ruzsinszky Cornelius    | 115       | Szolcsányi Adamus         | 12 82 84 |
| Ruzsitska Michaël       | 111       | Szonderlich Guido         | 77       |
|                         |           | Szovenszky Joannes        | 117      |
|                         |           | Sztankovits Franciscus    | 71 76    |
|                         |           | Sztankovits Vincentius    | 121      |
|                         |           | Sztaviczky Joannes        | 58       |
|                         |           | Sztrakkell Casparus       | 117      |
|                         |           | <b>T.</b>                 |          |
| Schmidt Jos. Can.       | 7 108 111 | Takács Andreas            | 86       |
| Schön Antonius          | 81        | Tamássy Josephus          | 122      |
| Schulek Georgius        | 71 74     | Tanczer Josephus          | 33       |
| Schütt Franciscus       | 60        | Tapolcsányi Joannes       | 83       |
| Scultety Josephus Can.  | 7         | Tarnóczy Joannes          | 29       |
| Sebessy Joannes         | 29        | Tarovszky Joannes         | 81       |
| Semsey Augustinus       | 59        | Terna Franciscus          | 82       |
| Sikora Josephus         | 115       | Tormássy Andreas          | 76       |
| Sikorszky Josephus      | 70        | Tóth Joannes              | 32       |
| Simko Georgius          | 25        | — Josephus jun.           | 28       |
| — Josephus              | 61        | — Josephus senior         | 115      |
| Simonszky Michaël       | 99        | Török Georgius            | 74       |
| Soltész Joannes         | 66        | Tuláts Alexander          | 74       |
| Somogyi Josephus        | 49        | Tulsitzky Andreas A.      |          |
| Somossy Georgius        | 97        | — Diac.                   | 6 78 113 |
| Spányik Adalbertus      | 49        | Turesányi Franciscus Can. | 5        |
| Spavelko Joannes        | 85        |                           |          |
| Stark Mathias Abbas     | 54        |                           |          |

# INDEX PERSONARUM.

|                       | Pag.   | W.                  | Pag.  |
|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|-------|
| <b>U.</b>             |        |                     |       |
| Udránszky Daniel Can. | 16     | Weichhart Josephus  | 21    |
| Urbanovits Mathias    | 60     | Wrábely Anselmus    | 13 64 |
| Úsz Alexander         | 62     | <b>Z.</b>           |       |
| <b>V.</b>             |        |                     |       |
| Vaxmann Josephus      | 50     | Záborszky Stephanus | 111   |
| Verbóczy Stephanus    | 94     | Zalay Joannes       | 40    |
| Viczmandy Ludovicus   |        | Zámorszky Petrus    | 52    |
| Praep.                | 12 114 | Zátorszky Mathias   | 46    |
| Villem Paulinus       | 24     | Zboray Michaël      | 29    |
| Vitéz Josephus        | 117    | Zimányi Michaël     | 89    |
| Vitéz Vincentius      | 14     | Zifftsay Joannes    | 70    |
| Volfarth Franciscus   | 44     | Zsillák Hyacinthus  | 122   |
|                       |        | Zsólnay Joannes     | 37    |



---

**NOMINA SACERDOTUM**  
in Dioecesi per decursum Anni 1831  
defunctorum.

---

- Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus Dominus STEPHANUS  
CSECH, secundus Episcopus Cassoviensis 4-a Junii.
- A. R. D. Ambrósz Thomas, Emeritus Parochus Görögi-  
nyensis 23-a Januarii.
- — — Balogh Stephanus, Parochus F. Vadásziensis et  
Notarius Districtualis. 7-a Augusti.
- — — Berzeviczy Melchior, Parochus Radvanyiensis I.  
Cottus Abaújvár. Tab. Jud. Assessor. 26-a Augusti.
- — — Dióssy Stephanus, Districtus Homonnensis V. A.  
Diaconus et Parochus Nagy-Mihályiensis. Compl.  
II, Cottum Tab. Jud. Assessor. 18. Julii.
- R. P. Fegyveres Athanasius, Ord. S. Francisci strict.  
obs. Cooperator Nagy-Mihályiensis. 10-a Augusti.
- A. R. D. Guth Mathias, Administrator Zsalöbinensis. 6-a  
Septembris.
- — — Hetessy Ignatius, Parochus Fricsensis. 16-a Se-  
ptembris.
- Rmus. D. Kaliczky Emericus, Cathedr. Eccl. Cassoviensis  
Canonicus Honor. Districtus Cibiniensis V. A. Dia-  
conus et Parochus Péchújfalvensis. S. Sedis Con-  
sistor. et I. Cottus de Sáros Tab. Jud. Assessor.  
5-a Augusti.

- A. R. D. Kollártsik Josephus**, interim. Cooperator Szent-Istványiensis. 12-a Septembr.
- A. R. D. Krajnyik Ignatius**, Administrator Lengyelfalvensis. 21-a Sept.
- Rmus. D. Lábossy Michaël**, Abbas S. Seraphini de Lekér, Cathedr. Eccl. Cassoviensis Lector et Canonicus, S. Sedis Consistorialis et compl. II. Cottuum. Tab. Jud. Assessor. 4-a Novembris.
- A. R. D. Molnár Michaël**, Administrator Lengyelfalvensis II. Cottuum Abaúj et Sáros. Tab. Jud. Assessor. Infirmarius Districtualis. 13-a Augusti.
- — — **Podobny Andreas**, Parochus Göröginyensis et Notarius Districtualis. 4-a Julii.
- — — **Pruzsinszky Joannes**, Parochus Sár-Patakiensis II. Cottuum Saáros et Scepus. Tab. Jud. Assessor, et Infirmarius Districtualis. 8-a Septembris.
- — — **Skopecz Ignatius**. 4-o Novembris.
- — — **Szukurkay Georgius**, Districtus Cibiniensis V. A. Diaconus et Parochus Alsó-Szalokensis. Compl. II. Cottuum Tab. Jud. Assessor. 20-a Septemb.
- — — **Tóth Alexander**, Cooperator Bodrogh-Kereszturiensis. 24-a Julii.
- — — **Zvolenszky Antonius**, Cooperator Cibiniensis. 9-a Januarii.



